2 0 6 1 1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACC/14753/PS

10000/143/1584

ROLLS
SEPT

2032

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10000/143/1584

ROLLS OF PERSONS IN CUSTODY ON SECURITY GROUNDS
SEPT. 1943 – MAR. 1945

~~APPEAL~~

Agc/14753/R

Garcia Forde info
14753

ROLLS OF PERSONS

IN CUSTODY ON

SECURITY GROUNDS

2063

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNO No. 198-01

IN CUSTODY ON

SECURITY GROUNDS.

10000/143/1584

THIS FOLDER
CONTAINS PAPERS
FROM OCT 1943
TO MAR 1944
CATALOGUE-

2064

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 798014

Nos of Persons holding official posts under Fascist Govt.

	1. Detained.	2. Dismissed from offs not incl. in 1.	Total.
5 Army.	11		
8 "	25		
Region II	8.	—	
others	9.	9.	

Political Prisoners now in custody.

	1-15 Oct.	15-24 Oct.	Total
5 Army.	34	25	59
8 Army.	69.	138.	207.

From above following in POW cages not prisoners.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. 3.3/NND No. 785016

Effect of ...

Political Prisoners now in Custody.

	1-15 Oct.	15-24 Oct.	Total
5 Army.	34	25	59
8 Army.	69	138	207

From above following in POW Cages not previously

5 Army	31
8 Army.	166

6682

mrh

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. File 24 - Dismissal Fascist officials
to become a P/S file and be given a P/S NO.

2. Extract from Fortnightly reports received from
G. S. I.(L) HQ 15 A/Gp. names etc of
E/Govt officials arrested to be extracted

3. ~~From~~ Reports called for under AMG/24/6 dated
16 NOV. 43.
to be copied

4. 6 copies of Extracts at 2 above and Reports at 3
to A.F.H.Q. 2 copies
A.M.G. 5 Army 2 " -
HQ. 15 A/Gp. -
for Lt-Col HOOD - 1 copy
P.W.B.
File 1 copy
Total 6.

5. Check Names on lists at 2 & 3 above, avoid duplication.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Nos of Persons holding official positions under Fascist Govt.

	1. Detained.	2. Dismissed from offices not incl. in 1.	Total.
5 Army	11		
8 "	25.		
Regim II	8.	—	
Others	9.	9.	

Political Prisoners now in Custody.

	1-15 Od.	15-24 Od.	Total
5 Army.	34	25.	59
8 Army.	69.	138.	207.

From above following in POW Cages not persons.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Political Prisoners now in Custody.

	1-15 Oct.	15-24 Oct.	Total
5 Army.	34	25	59
8 army.	69.	138.	207.

From above following in POW cages not previous.

5 army	31.
8 army.	166.

0223

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5350

1. File 24 – Dismissal Fascist Officials
to become a P/S file and be given a P/S NO.

2. Extract from Fortnightly reports received from
G.S.I.(L) HQ 15 B/Gp. names etc of
Ex/Govt officials arrested to be extracted

3. ~~Extracts~~ Reports called for under AHQ/24/6 dated
16 NOV. 43.
to be copied

4. 6 copies of Extracts at 2 above and Reports at 3
to A.7 HQ. 2 copies
A.H.Q. 5 Army 2 " –
HQ. 15 A/Gp. –
for Lt-Col HOOD – 1 copy
P.W.B.
File 1 copy
Total 6.

5. Check Names on lists at 2 & 3 above, avoid duplication.

6. References –
A.H.Q. 1 Army – Signal 7577 of 16 NOV.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6 A.7 HQ. 2 copies
A.M.G. 5 Army 2 " —
HQ. 15 A/Gp. —
for Lt-Col HOOD — 1 Copy.
P.W.B.

File 1 Copy

Total 6.

5. Check names on lists at 2 & 3 above, avoid duplication.

6. References —
A.M.G. 5 Army — Signal 7577 of 16 Nov.
This Office F.A. 125 of 2 Nov.

A.7 HQ. HQ reference AMG/24/34 dated 12 Dec.
and A.7 HQ Message 4873 of 1 Nov.

Lt Col
22/12/43

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

20731

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5349

20711

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission

Folio 65-7 for action/information

C.P.S. .....

D.C.P.S. .....

Police .....

Prisons .....

Fire & C.D. .....

Regn. & Licensing .....

Adm. Officer .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

pp 1, 6, 13

20751

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Public Safety (165) HQ

SECRET 24

Rear AMG Eighth Army.

OA/22/1 AR

10 March, 1944

5-498

65-A

Arrests.

63

Main HQ., ACC., APO 394. (2 copies) ✓
S.C.A.O. Campobasso.
S.C.A.O. Chieti

28

1. Herewith copy of consolidated list of arrests by GSI(b) during the period 16 to 29 Feb. '44.

Jesse B Mayforth Capt.
for Group Captain,
Officer Commanding,
A.M.G. Eighth Army.

18753/85

5348

2076

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2B

Br SE

LIST OF CATEGORY "A" ARRESTS REPORTED TO THIS HQ DURING TH
ALL THESE CASES HAVE BEEN HANDED OVER TO THE LOCAL CAO WITH

NAME	FATHER'S CHRISTIAN NAME	ADDRESS	EMPLOYMENT	DATE OF ARREST	DI
ARDIGO Ultimo	di Aldo	Via Garabaldi 91, ORTONA (Chieti).	Mechanic	16 Feb 44	Ci L
BABORE Oreste	fu Cosmo	CUCULLI (Chieti)	Farmer	19 Feb 44	Ci LA
BACCILE Carmela	di Giovanni	TRIGLIO (Chieti)	Peasant	21 Feb 44	Ci LA
BALLARINA Donina	fu Vincenzo	VILLA ROGATTI (Chieti)	Peasant	21 Feb 44	Ci LA
CALANDRIELLO Salvatore	fu Giovanni	Viale Elena No. 11 CAMPOBASSO (Campobasso)	Surveyor	16 Feb 44	Ci CA
CANTELLI Giovanni	fu Giuseppe	CRECCHIO (Chieti)	Workman	14 Feb 44	C

2/.....

2071

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

65-B

Br SECRET = US SECRET

"A" ARRESTS REPORTED TO THIS HQ DURING THE PERIOD 16 - 29 FEB 1944.
E BEEN HANDED OVER TO THE LOCAL CAO WITH EVIDENCE FOR TRIAL IN COURT

	EMPLOYMENT	DATE OF ARREST	DISPOSAL	REASON FOR ARREST
abaldi ONA).	Mechanic	16 Feb 44	Civil Jail LANCIANO	Violation of AMG Movement Order.
(Chieti)	Farmer	19 Feb 44	Civil Gaol LANCIANO	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.
(Chieti)	Peasant	21 Feb 44	Civil Gaol LANCIANO	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.
ROGATTI i)	Peasant	21 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.
Elena CAMPOBASSO basso)	Surveyor	16 Feb 44	Civil Gaol CAMPOBASSO	Wilfully disobeyed an order given by the Allied Military Govnt. in that he attempted to obtain delivery of two private letters through unauthorised channels.
HIO eti)	Workman	14 Feb 44	Civil Jail LANCIANO	Violation of AMG Movement Order.

2/.....

2078

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CARINCI Camillo	di Domenico	CRECCHIO (Chieti).	Workman	14 Feb 44	Ci LA
CARUIII Guiseppe	fu Camillo	Villa Martello IANCIANO (Chieti).	Peasant	20 Feb 44	Ci La
CICAGLIONE Edmondo	fu Federico	Corso Umberto 1 MONTAGANO (Campobasso).	Judge	14 Feb 44	
CICCONE Giocondo	di Antonio	CASONE (Chieti).	Peasant	21 Feb 44	
CIVITARESE Colomba	fu Niccla	VILLA ROGATTI (Chieti).	Peasant.	21 Feb 44	
DACOSTELLI Matilda	Guiseppe	VILLA ROGATTI (Chieti).	Peasant.	21 Feb 44	

2073

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CCHIO eti).	Workman	14 Feb 44	Civil Gaol LANCIANO	Violation of AMG Movement Order.
la Martello CIANO ieti).	Peasant	20 Feb 44	Civil Gaol. Lanciano.	Violation of AMG Order:- insofar that he did leave the commune of LANCIANO without proper authority.
so Umberto 1 TAGANO mpobasso).	Judge	14 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, CAMPOBASSO.	Wilfully disobeyed an Order given by the Allied Military Gvnt. in that he attempted to obtain delivery of four private letters through unauthorised channels.
SONE Chieti).	Peasant	21 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.
LLA ROGATTI Chieti).	Peasant.	21 Feb 44	Civil Gaol LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.
ILLA ROGATTI Chieti).	Peasant.	21 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.

3/.....

20801

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

D'ALESSANDRO Amedeo	di Nicola	VILLA IUBATTI (Chieti).	Not known.	18 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.
D'ALESSANDRO Camillo	di Nicola	VILLA ROGATTI (Chieti).	Farmer	21 Feb 44.	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.
D'ALESSANDRO Gianina.	di Nicola	VILLA IUBATTI (Chieti).	Peasant.	18 Feb 44.	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.
D'ALESSANDRO Nicola	fu Tommaso.	VILLA IUBATTI (Chieti).	Peasant.	18 Feb 44.	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.
D'ALESSANDRO Teresa	di Luigi	CRECCHIO (Chieti).	Peasant.	18 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.

4/...

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

BATTI.	Not known.	18 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order. Crossing R. MORO without authority, having previously been evacuated to LANCIANO as Refugee.
GATTI.	Farmer	21 Feb 44.	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement
BATTI.	Peasant.	18 Feb 44.	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order Crossing R. MORO without authority having previously been evacuated to LANCIANO as Refugee.
BATTI.	Peasant.	18 Feb 44.	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order. Crossing R.MORO without authority having previously been evacuated to LANCIANO as Refugee;
	Peasant.	18 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order. Crossing R.MORO without authority having previously been evacuated to LANCIANO as Refugee.

4/.....

20821

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

D'ANTONIO Sebastiano	fu Florindo	LANCIANO (Chieti).	Peasant	21 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.
DE CURE Nicola	fu Carmine	CUCULLI (Chieti)	Not known.	19 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.
DE IUPE Francesco	Antonio	Gaetano Primanera 6 ORTONA (Chieti)	Tailor	22 Feb 44	Civ l Gaol, LANCIANO.
DI LENZIO Nicola	fu Domenico	Via Grande 89, ORTONA (Chieti).	Not known.	16 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.
DIMEO Donato	fu Antonio	VILLA ROGATTI (Chieti).	Peasant	21 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.
DI VACRI Giuseppe	fu Tommaso	Via Vittorio Emanuele, ORTONA (Chieti).	Italian Naval Petty Officer.	16 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.
DI VIRGILIO Nicoletta	di Domenico	LANCIANO (Chieti)	Not known	14 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.
DRAGINI Grazia	fu Camillo	LANCIANO (Chieti).	Peasant.	21 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.
FEBO Alfonso	fu Giacinto	VILLA ROGATTI (Chieti).	21 Feb 44	Peasant	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.

5/....

20831

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CIANO ieti).	Peasant	21 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.
ILLI (Chieti)	Not known.	19 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.
tano mancra 6 NA (Chieti)	Tailor	22 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.
Grande 89, NA (Chieti).	Not known.	16 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Movement Order.
A ROCATTI eti).	Peasant	21 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.
Vittorio uele, NA (Chieti).	Italian Naval Petty Officer.	16 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Movement Order.
TTI eti)	Not known	14 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Movement Order.
NE (Chieti).	Peasant.	21 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.
A ROCATTI eti).	21 Feb 44	Peasant	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.

5/.....

2084

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

FEBO Aldcinto	Alfonso	ILLA BOGANTI Chieti).	Peasant	21 Feb 44	Civil I. C
FEDELE Gaspare	di Carmine	(Chieti).	Not known.	21 Feb 44	Civil I. C
FEDELE Nicola	di Carmine	FRIS Chieti).	Peasant	21 Feb 44	Ci LAN
FEDELE Antonio	di Carmine	(Chieti.	Peasant.	21 Feb 44	Civi LAN
CARAVIGLIA Bruno	Luciano	Via Mari Parisi, FOGGIA (Foggia).	Engineer's Draughtsman	14 Feb 44.	Civi Cli
GROSSI Angelo	Pantaleone	ORTONA (Chieti).	Peasant.	21 Feb 44	Civ LAN
LAMONACA Pantaleone	fu Rocco.	VILLA CALDARI (Chieti).	Farmer.	21 Feb 44	Civ I. Order

He ac for d chann Army with lines

2085

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ILIA ROGATTI (Chieti).	Peasant	21 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.
[illegible] (Chieti).	Not known.	21 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.
FRIS[illegible] (Chieti).	Peasant	21 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.
[illegible] (Chieti.	Peasant.	21 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.
Via Mari[illegible] Parisi, FOGGIA (Foggia).	Engineer's Draughtsman	14 Feb 44.	Civil Gaol, CAMPOBASSO.	Wilfully disobeyed an Order given by the Allied Military Govnt. in that(a) He accepted private correspondence for delivery through unauthorised channels. (b) He entered Eighth Army Area without official permit with the intent of crossing the lines and reaching MILANO.
ORTONA (Chieti).	Peasant.	21 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.
VILLA CALDARI (Chieti).	Farmer.	21 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.

6/.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MANZONI Aurelia	Nicola Antonio.	VILLA ROGATTI (Chieti).	Housewife.	21 Feb 44	Civ IAM
MARIANA Florina	fu Nicola	NASSUTI (Chieti).	None.	14 Feb 44	Civ IAM
MECOCCI Rolando	di Alcide	Frazione Pantella, TODI. (Perugia).	Direttore Ufficio Provinciale Zootenico. COSENZA	17 Feb 44	Civ CAM
					Car for
NICCOLI Doro	Mariano	VILLA ROGATTI (Chieti).	Peasant.	21 Feb 44	Civ IAM
NICCOLI Custode	di Mariano	LANCIANO (Chieti).	Not known.	22 Feb 44	Civ LAN
PERSIANI Ugo	Domenico.	Salvo Seachiazza LANCIANO (Chieti).	Peasant.	22 Feb 44	Civ LAN

2087

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

A ROGATTI eti).	House-wife.	21 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.
UTI eti).	None.	14 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Movement Order.
zione tella, DI. (Perugia).	Direttore Ufficio Provinciale Zootenico. COSENZA	17 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, CAMPOBASSO.	Entering Eighth Army Area without official permit with the intention ofcrossing the lines and reaching FIRENZE.
				Carrying private ma l in a forbidden zone.
LLA ROGATTI hieti).	Peasant.	21 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO;	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.
NCIANO hieti).	Not known.	22 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.
alvo Seachiazza NCIANO Chieti).	Peasant.	22 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.

7/.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SANTILLI Assunta	Nicola	VILLA ROCATTI (Chieti).	Peasant	21 Feb 44
SARACENI Giovanni	di Mercurio.	Via S Maria Maggiore 21, VASTO (Chieti).	Independant means.	12 Feb 44
URBISCI Domenico	di Paolo	CASOLE (Chieti).	Labourer.	21 Feb 44

2083

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

	VILLA ROGATTI (Chieti).	Peasant	21 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.
curio.	Via S Maria Maggiore 21, VASTO (Chieti).	Independant means.	12 Feb 44	Carcere Civile VASTO	For circulating after the hours of Curfew with reasons not in accordance with a pass issued by FSS.
lo	CASOTE (Chieti).	Labourer.	21 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.

8/.....

2090

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

NAME	FATHER'S CHRISTIAN NAME	ADDRESS	EMPLOYMENT	DATE OF ARREST
ACCIARI Pio	fu Antonio	SANTA MARIA IMBARRO (Chieti).	Ex Maresciallo CC RR. Category "B"	1st Feb 44.

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after 6 months.

BRACCI Gianbauttista	di Giuseppe Renzo	House of Barone CACCIANINE, FRISA (Chieti).	Accountant Category "B"	4 Feb 44

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after 6 months.

CAUTI Alessandro	fu Pietro	Il Castello, ORTONA A MARE (Chieti).	Engineer Category "B"	15 Feb 44

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after 6 months.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ESS	EMPLOYMENT	DATE OF ARREST	DISPOSAL	REASON FOR ARREST
TA MARIA ARRO ieti).	Ex Maresciallo CC RR. Category "B"	19 Feb 44.	POW Cage, SAN ROCCO	Close collaborator with Germans. Making statements likely to bring the Allied administration into disrepute after Allied occupation. Danger to Allied Administration.
se of Barone CIMINE, SA (Chieti).	Accountant Category "B"	4 Feb 44	1 Cdn Corps PW Cage.	Local Fascist record in PALERMO, held several party appointments. Squadrista. Sciarpa Littorio. Ispettore Federale 1937 to 1939. Fascist Propagandist. Considered threat to Security.
Castello, TONA A MARE Chieti).	Engineer Category "B"	15 Feb 44	1 Cdn Corps POW Cage.	Persistent and indiscriminate dissemination of Anti-British propaganda before & after the Armistice.

nd reconsideration after 6 months.

reconsideration after 6 months.

d reconsideration after 6 months.

nd reconsideration after 6 months.

9/....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CELLAROSI Giuseppe	Ignoto	ViaS Boccucio da Lando 12. ROMA (Roma).	Mechanic Category "C"	4 Feb 44	RIP Eigh Army PW Cage.
CENCI Giustina	Not known.	Tiro Asegno TORRICELLA (Chieti).	House-wife Category "B"	13 Feb 44	13 Corp POW Cag

Recommendation:- Release in 2 District. Not to re-enter Army Area.

CUCUCCI Aleardo	fu Antonio	Via Fornace 78 S VITO MARINA (Chieti).	Elementary School Master. Category "B"	23 Feb 44.	To GSI for interr ation.

Recommendation:- To be released in No. 2 District. Not to re-enter Army Area.

COLLETTA Vincenzo	di Luigi	Via Delle Cave 57, ROME (Rome).	Mechanic Category "C"	30 Jan 44	RIP Ei Army Cage.

10/.....

2093

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

eS Boccucio Iando 12. MA (Roma).	Mechanic Category "C"	4 Feb 44	RIP Eighth Army PW Cage.	Detained pending further interrogation at RIP. Suspected of being Enemy Agent . Cleared of suspicion: sent to Italian Military Authorities as soldier . on 26 Feb 44.
ro Asegno RRICELLA Chieti).	House-wife Category "B"	13 Feb 44	13 Corps POW Cage.	Security undesirable owing to friendship with Germans in and around TORRICELLA and anti-social, looting activities.
strict. Not to re-enter Army Area.				
ia Fornace 78 VITO MARINA Chieti).	Elementary School Master. Category "B"	23 Feb 44.	To GSI(b) for interrog-ation.	Suspected of negotiating for a boat to go to PESCARA from S. VITO (Chieti).
n No. 2 District. Not to re-enter Army Area.				
ia Delle Cave 7, ROME (Rome).	Mechanic Category "C"	30 Jan 44	RIP Eighth Army PW Cage.	Detained pending interrogation at RIP, his story of arriving from ROME being unsatisfactory. Interrogated by SI(b) cleared of suspicion, sent to Italian Military Authorities as soldier on 26 Feb 44.

2091

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CROSTA Giuseppe	Nicola	Via S Paolo No.6 CASALNUOVO MONTEROTARO (Foggia).	Workman. Category "B"	28 Feb 4

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.

D'ARCANGELO Marino	di Martino	Villa Comunale, APRICENA (Foggia)	R.E.I. Category "B"	1 Mar 44

Recommendation:- Intern ent and reconsiderati after 6 months.

DE MONTIS Mario	fu Luigi	Via Dei Greci 10, ROME (Rome).	Student Category "C"	30 Jan

DI NOBILE Bernardino	Michele	4 Novembre 71, PALENA (Chieti)	Peasant Category "B"	19 Feb

2095

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Via S Paolo No.6 CASALNUOVO MONTEROTARO (Foggia).	Workman. Category "B"	28 Feb 44	209 PW Camp.	Constitutes a threat to the security of impending Military operations. He entered the prohibited Zone, TERMOLI and had a full view of the Port.

nt and reconsideration after three months.

Villa Comunale, APRICENA (Foggia)	R.E.I. Category "B"	1 Mar 44	209 PW Camp.	Was Arrested on 14 Dec 43 for evading cont l of Movement order, returned to Army Area knowing it was illegal. Found in possession of an Italian hand-grenade. Danger to Security.

nt and reconsideration after 6 months.

Via Dei Greci 10, ROME (Rome).	Student Category "C"	30 Jan 44	RIP Eighth Army PW Cage.	Detained pending interrogation at RIP - his story of arrival from ROME being unsatisfactory. Interrogation by SI(b) cleared of suspici sent to Italian Military Authorities as Soldier on 26 Feb 44.
4 Novembre 71, PALENA (Chieti)	Peasant Category "B"	19 Feb 44	209 POW Cage.	Security danger, in that he attempted to return to enemy occupied territory and declares that if freed he will

11/.....

2096

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DI NOBILE
Bernadino (Contd).

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after 3 months.

ERRICHIELLO Pasquale	fu Raffae	Corso Ercolano TESINA (Foggia).	Peddler. Category "B"	23 Feb 44	209 POW Camp.	

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after 3 months.

FORNI Remi.	di Matteo	c. Rocco GIOVANNI IN PERSICETO (Bologna).	Labourer Category "B"	13 Feb 44	1 Cdn Corps POW.	

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after 3 months.

LOMBARDO Giuseppe	fu Gaetano	via La Piazza No.2 REGGIO CALABRIA (Calabria).	Black-smith. Category "B"	13 Feb 44	1 Cdn Corps POW.	

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after 3 months.

MASCIOLI Giuseppe	di Camillo	RAPINO (Chieti)	Peasant Category "B"	20 Feb 44	13 Corps POW Cage.	

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after 6 months and prohibited from re-entering Army Area.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

				attempt to return to enemy territory again to rejoin his family.
onsideration after 3 months.				
rcelano (Foggia).	Cloth Peddler.	23 Feb 44	209 POW Cage.	Constitutes a security menace in that he entered the Prohibited Area, TERNI, without a permit, and that the possibility that he had a close-up view of the harbour cannot be excluded.
	Category "B"			
consideration after 3 months.				
	Labourer	13 Feb 44	1 Cdn Corps POW.	Attempting to cross into German occupied territory
TI I" FERSICETO a).	Category "B"			
consideration after 3 months.				
Piazza GIO	Black-smith.	13 Feb 44	1 Cdn Corps POW.	Attempting to cross into German occupied territory.
la).	Category "B"			
consideration after 3 months.				
(Chieti)	Peasant	20 Feb 44	13 Corps POW Cage.	Trafficking in guiding refugees over the lines. Crossing back and forth to EOT. Threat to security
	Category "B"			
consideration after 6 months and Area.				

12/....

2093

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MILLOSSA Guiseppe	di Pietro	Tiro a Segno, TORRICELLA (Chieti)	Labourer Category "B"	18 Feb 44	13 Corps POW Cage.

Recommendation:- Release in No. 2 District. Not to re-enter Army area.

RAVERA, Valerio	fu Attilio	Contrada Maetti, ROTONDI (Avellino).	Assistant Father Merchant. Category "C"	4 Feb 44	RIP Eighth Army PW Cage.
RIGO Mario	di Alfredo	Via Calvario, PENNAPIEDIMONTE (Chieti).	Independent means. Category "B"	20 Feb 44.	13 Corps POW Cage.

Recommendation:- Release in No. 2 District. Not to re-enter Army Area.

RUSSI Natalina	Not known.	Tiro a Segno, TORRICELLA (Chieti).	House-wife. Category "B"	17 Feb 44	13 Corps POW Cage

Recommendation:- Release in No. 2 District. Not to re-enter Army area.

TETA Cosmo	di Carmine	Tiro a Segno, TORRICELLA (Chieti)	Labourer. Category "B"	19 Feb 44	13 Corps POW Cage in and ar anti-sco

Recommendation:- Release in No. 2 District. Not to re-enter Army Area.

13/....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

egno, LA	Labourer Category "B"	18 Feb 44	13 Corps POW Cage.	Security undesirable owing to friendship with Germans in and around TORRICELLA area and anti-social, looting activities.
ict. Not to re-enter Army area.				
Maetti, nc).	Assistant Father Merchant. Category "C"	4 Feb 44	RIP Eighth Army PW Cage.	Detained for interrogation at RIP. Suspected Enemy Agent. Interrogated by SI(b): cleared of suspicion, sent to Italian Military authorities as soldier on 26 Feb 44.
varia, EDINOWE).	Independant means. Category "B"	20 Feb 44.	13 Corps POW Cage.	Allied Enemy personnel in looting. After the Italian Armistice RICO spoke in public on several occasions against BADOGLIO and the Allies, saying that FASCISM was not finished.
ict. Not to re-enter Army Area.				
Segno, ELIA).	House-wife. Category "B"	17 Feb 44	13 Corps POW Cage	Security undesirable owing to friendship with Germans in and around TORRICELLA area and anti-social, looting activities
rict. Not to re-enter Army area.				
Segno, ELLA (Chieti)	Labourer. Category "B"	19 Feb 44	13 Corps POW Cage	Security undesirable owing to friendship with Germans in and around TORRICELLA area & anti-social, looting activities.
rict. Not to re-enter Army Area.				

13/....

2190

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TROMBETA Aldo	di Luigi	Via Aquedotto Alessandrino ROMA (Roma).	Cinema Operator Category "C"	4 Feb 44	RIP Army	
TROMBETA Crazio	di Luigi	Viale Aquedotto Alessandrino 1, ROMA (Roma).	Typist. Category "C"	4 Feb. 44	RIP Arm Cag	
ZEI Alberto	di Armando	Via Renai, 17 FIRENZE (Firenze).	Tenente Bersaglieri Category "B"	17 Feb 44.	Civ CA po tr	

Recommendation:- Internment for duration.

2101

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ia Aquedotto lessandrino OMA (Roma).	Cinema Operator Category "C"	4 Feb 44	RIP Eighth Army PW Cage.	Detained pending interrogation at RIP. Suspected Enemy Agent. Interrogated by SI(b) cleared of suspicion: sent to Italian Military authorities as Soldier on 26 Feb 44.
iale Aquedotto lessandrino 1, ROMA (Roma).	Typist. Category "C"	4 Feb 44	RIP Eighth Army PW Cage.	Detained pending interrogation at RIP. Suspected Enemy Agent. Interrogated by SI(b) cleared of suspicion; sent to Italian Military Authorities as Soldier on 26 Feb 44.
ia Renai, 17 IRENZE Firenze).	Tenente Bersaglieri Category "B"	17 Feb 44.	Civil Gaol, CAMPOBASSO, pending transfer.	Capt. MVSN. Long Fascist record. Caught attempting to cross front line to Germans. Threat to Security.

r duration.

2102

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Br SECRET

LIST OF CATEGORY "A" ARRESTS REPORTED TO THIS HQ DURING THE PE
ALL THESE CASES HAVE BEEN HANDED OVER TO THE LOCAL CAO WITH EVID

NAME	FATHER'S CHRISTIAN NAME	ADDRESS	EMPLOYMENT	DATE OF ARREST	DISPOSA
ARDIGO Ultimo	di Aldo	Via Garabaldi 91, ORTONA (Chieti).	Mechanic	16 Feb 44	Civil LANCI
BABORE Oreste	fu Cosmo	CUCULLI (Chieti)	Farmer	19 Feb 44	Civil LANCI
BACCILE Carmela	di Giovanni	TRIGLIO (Chieti)	Peasant	21 Feb 44	Civil LANCI
BALLARINA Donina	fu Vincenzo	VILLA ROGATTI (Chieti)	Peasant	21 Feb 44	Civil LANCI
CALANDRIELLO Salvatore	fu Giovanni	Viale Elena No. 11 CAMPOBASSO (Campobasso)	Surveyor	16 Feb 44	Civil CAMP
CANTOLLI Giovanni	fu Giuseppe	CRECCHIO (Chieti)	Workman	14 Feb 44	Civi LAN

2/.....

2103

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Br SECRET = US SECRET

" ARRESTS REPORTED TO THIS HQ DURING THE PERIOD 16 - 29 FEB 1944.
BEEN HANDED OVER TO THE LOCAL CAO WITH EVIDENCE FOR TRIAL IN COURT

	EMPLOYMENT	DATE OF ARREST	DISPOSAL	REASON FOR ARREST
baldi VA	Mechanic	16 Feb 44	Civil Jail LANCIANO	Violation of AMG Movement Order.
(Chieti)	Farmer	19 Feb 44	Civil Gaol LANCIANO	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.
(Chieti)	Peasant	21 Feb 44	Civil Gaol LANCIANO	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.
GATTI	Peasant	21 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.
ena AMPOBASSO sso)	Surveyor	16 Feb 44	Civil Gaol CAMPOBASSO	Wilfully disobeyed an order given by the Allied Military Govnt. in that he attempted to obtain delivery of two private letters through unauthorised channels.
	Workman	14 Feb 44	Civil Jail LANCIANO	Violation of AMG Movement Order.

2/.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CARINCI Camillo	di Domenico	CRECCHIO (Chieti).	Workman	14 Feb 44	Civil C LANCIA
CARULLI Guiseppe	fu Camillo,	Villa Martello LANCIANO (Chieti).	Peasant	20 Feb 44	Civil C Lancia
CICAGLIONE Edmondo	fu Federico	Corso Umberto 1 MONTAGANO (Campobasso).	Judge	14 Feb 44	Civil CAMP
CICCONE Giocondo	di Antonio	CASONE (Chieti).	Peasant	21 Feb 44	Civi LAN
CIVITARESE Colomba	fu Niccla	VILLA ROCATTI (Chieti).	Peasant.	21 Feb 44	Civ LAN
DACOSTELLI Matilda	Guiseppe	VILLA ROCATTI (Chieti).	Peasant.	21 Feb 44	Civ IAN

2105

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CHIO eti).	Workman	14 Feb 44	Civil Gaol LANCIANO	Violation of AMG Movement Order.
a Martello IANO öti).	Peasant	20 Feb 44	Civil Gaol Lanciano.	Violation of AMG Order:- insofar that he did leave the commune of LANCIANO without proper authority.
o Umberto 1 AGANO pobasso).	Judge	14 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, CAMPOBASSO.	Wilfully disobeyed an Order given by the Allied Military Gvnt. in that he attempted to obtain delivery of four private letters through unauthorised channels.
OTE ieti).	Peasant	21 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.
LA ROCATTI ieti).	Peasant.	21 Feb 44	Civil Gaol LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.
LA ROCATTI ieti).	Peasant.	21 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, IANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.

3/.....

2 1 0 6 1 -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 785016

D'ALESSANDRO Amedeo	di Nicola	VILLA IUBATTI (Chieti).	Not known.	18 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.
D'ALESSANDRO Camillo	di Nicola	VILLA ROCATTI (Chieti).	Farmer	21 Feb 44.	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.
D'ALESSANDRO Gianina	di Nicola	VILLA IUBATTI (Chieti).	Peasant.	18 Feb 44.	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.
D'ALESSANDRO Nicola	fu Tommaso.	VILLA IUBATTI (Chieti).	Peasant.	18 Feb 44.	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.
D'ALESSANDRO Teresa	di Luigi	CRECCHIO (Chieti).	Peasant.	18 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.

4/

2107

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

BATTI .	Not known.	18 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order. Crossing R. MORO without authority, having previously been evacuated to LANCIANO as Refugee.
GATTI .	Farmer	21 Feb 44.	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement
BATTI .	Peasant.	18 Feb 44.	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order Crossing R. MORO without authority having previously been evacuated to LANCIANO as Refugee.
BATTI .	Peasant.	18 Feb 44.	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order. Crossing R.MORO without authority having previously been evacuated to LANCIANO as Refugee;
	Peasant.	18 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order. Crossing R.MORO without authority having previously been evacuated to LANCIANO as Refugee.

4/.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

D'ANTONIO Sebastiano	fu Florindo	LANCIANO (Chieti).	Peas[illegible]	21 Feb 44	Civil Ge LANCIANO
DE JURE Nicola	fu Carmine	CUCULLI (Chieti)	Not known.	19 Feb 44	Civ l Ge LAN LANC
DE JURE Francesco	Antonio	Gaetano Primavera 6 ORTONA (Chieti)	Tailor	22 Feb 44	Civ l Ge LANCIANO
DI IENZIO Nicola	fu Domenico	la Grande 89, ORTONA (Chieti).	Not known.	16 Feb 44	Civil.Ge LANCIANO
DITEO Donato	fu Antonio	VILLA ROGATTI (Chieti).	Peasant	21 Feb 44	Civil Ge LANCIANO
DI VACRI Giuseppe	fu Tommaso	Via Vittorio Emanuele, ORTONA (Chieti).	Italian Naval Petty Officer.	16 Feb 44	Civil Ge LANCIANO
DI VIRGILIO Nicoletta	di Domenico	MASSUTI (Chieti)	Not known	14 Feb 44	Civil Ge LANCIANO
DRAGINI Grazia	fu Camillo	CASTE (Chieti).	Peasant.	21 Feb 44	Civil Ge LANCIANO
FEBO Alfonso	fu Giacinto	VILLA ROGATTI (Chieti).	21 Feb 44	Peasant	Civil Ge LANCIANO

5/.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ANO ti).	Peas s	21 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.
LI (Chieti)	Not kn n.	19 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.
ano ancra 6 A (Chieti)	Tai or	22 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.
rande 89, A (Chieti).	Not kn wn.	16 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Movement Order.
A ROCATTI eti).	Peasant	21 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.
Vittorio uele, NA (Chieti).	Italian Naval Petty Officer.	16 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Movement Order.
TTI eti)	Not known	14 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Movement Order.
TE (Chieti).	Peasant.	21 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.
A ROCATTI oti).	Peasant	21 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.

5/.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

FEBO. Ridcinto	Alfonso	VILLA ROGATTI (Chieti).	Peasant	21 Feb 44	Civil LAN
FEDELE Nespare	di Carmine	[illegible] (Chieti).	Not known.	21 Feb 44	Civil INT
FEDELE Nicola	di Carmine	FRISA (Chieti).	Peasant	21 Feb 44	Civil LAN
FEDELE Antonio	di Carmine	[illegible] (Chieti.	Peasant.	21 Feb 44	Civil LAN
GARAVIGLI. Bruno	Luciano	Via Mari[illegible]arisi, FOGGIA ([illegible]ggia).	Engineer's Draughtsman	14 Feb 44.	Civil CIVIL
GROSSI Angelo	Pantaleone	ORTONA (Chieti).	Peasant.	21 Feb 44	Civil LAN
LAMONACA Pantaleone	fu Rocco.	VILLA CALDARI (Chieti).	Farmer. 6/	21 Feb 44	Civil LAN Order

He acc[illegible] for de[illegible] channe[illegible] Army [illegible] with [illegible] lines

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ILIA ROCCHETTI (Chieti).	Peasant	21 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.
[illegible] (Chieti).	Not known.	21 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.
FRIS[illegible] Chieti).	Peasant	21 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.
[illegible] (Chieti.	Peasant.	21 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.
Via Mari[illegible]arisi, FOGGIA ([illegible]ggia).	Engineer's Draughtsman	14 Feb 44.	Civil Gaol, CAMPOBASSO.	Wilfully disobeyed an Order given by the Allied Military Govnt. in that(a) He accepted private correspondence for delivery through unauthorised channels. (b) He entered Eighth Army Area without official permit with the intent of crossing the lines and reaching MILANO.
ORTONA (Chieti).	Peasant.	21 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.
VILLA CAIDARI (Chieti).	Farmer.	21 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.

6/.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MANZONI Aurelia	Nicola Antonio.	VILLA ROGATTI (Chieti).	Housewife.	21 Feb 44	C I
MARIANA Florina	fu Nicola	MASSUTI (Chieti).	None.	14 Feb 44	C
MECOCCI Rolando	di Alcide	Frazione Pantella, TODI. (Perugia).	Direttore Ufficio Provinciale Zootenico. COSENZA	17 Feb 44	C C
NICCOLI Doro	Mariano	VILLA ROGATTI (Chieti).	Peasant.	21 Feb 44	C f C I
NICCOLI Custode	di Mariano	LANCIANO (Chieti).	Not known.	22 Feb 44	C I
PERSIANI Ugo	Domenico.	Salvo Seachiazza LANCIANO (Chieti).	Peasant.	22 Feb 44	C I

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CTI	Housewife.	21 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.
	None.	14 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Movement Order.
erugia).	Direttore Ufficio Provinciale Zootenico. COSENZA	17 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, CAMPOBASSO.	Entering Eighth Army Area without official permit with the intention ofcrossing the lines and reaching FIRENZE.
				Carrying private mail in a forbidden zone.
GATTI .	Peasant.	21 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.
.	Not known.	22 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.
eachiazza C).	Peasant.	22 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.

7/.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SANTILLI Assunta	Nicola	VILLA ROGATTI (Chieti).	Peasant	21 Feb 44	Ci Li
SARACENI Giovanni	di Mercurio.	Via S Maria Maggiore 21, VASTO (Chieti).	Independant means.	12 Feb 44	Ce Ci Vi
URBISCI Domenico	di Prolo	CASOLE (Chieti).	Labourer.	21 Feb 44	C I

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

VILLA BOGATTI (Chieti).	Peasant	21 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.
Via S Maria Maggiore 21, VASTO (Chieti).	Independant means.	12 Feb 44	Carcere Civile VASTO	For circulating after the hours of Curfew with reasons not in accordance with a pass issued by FSS.
CASONE (Chieti).	Labourer.	21 Feb 44	Civil Gaol, LANCIANO.	Violation of AMG Order re Control of Movement.

8/.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

NAME	FATHER'S CHRISTIAN NAME	ADDRESS	EMPLOYMENT	DATE OF A
ACCIARI Pio	fu Antonio	SANTA MARIA IMBARRO (Chieti).	Ex Maresciallo CC RR. Category "B"	19 Feb 44

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after 6 months.

BRACCI Gianbauttista	di Giuseppe Renzo	House of Barone CACCIANINE, FRISA (Chieti).	Accountant Category "B"	4 Feb 44

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after 6 months.

CAUTI Alessandro	fu Pietro	Il Castello, ORTONA A MARE (Chieti).	Engineer Category "B"	15 Feb 44

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after 6 months.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DDRESS	EMPLOYMENT	DATE OF ARREST	DISPOSAL	REASON FOR ARREST
SANTA MARIA IMBARRO (Chieti).	Ex Maresciallo CC RR. Category "B"	1st Feb 44.	POW Cage, SAN ROCCO	Close collaborator with Germans. Making statements likely to bring the Allied administration into disrepute after Allied occupation. Danger to Allied Administration.
and reconsideration after 6 months.				
House of Barone CACCIANINE, ISRISA (Chieti).	Accountant Category "B"	4 Feb 44	1 Cdn Corps PW Cage.	Ex Fascist record in AIERNO, held several party appointments. Squadrista. Sciarpa Littorio. Ispettore Federale 1937 to 1939. Fascist Propagandist. Considered threat to Security.
and reconsideration after 6 months.				
Il Castello, ORTONA A MARE (Chieti).	Engineer Category "B"	15 Feb 44	1 Cdn Corps POW Cage.	Persistent and indiscriminate dissemination of Anti-British propaganda before & after the Armistice.
and reconsideration after 6 months.				

9/....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CELLAROSI Giuseppe	Ignoto	ViaS Boccucic da Lando 12. ROMA (Roma).	Mechanic Category "C"	4 Feb 44	RIP Eighth Army PW Cage.
CELLI Giustina	Not known.	Tiro Asegno TORRICELLA (Chieti).	House-wife Category "B"	13 Feb 44	13 Corps POW Cage.

Recommendation:- Release in 2 District. Not to re-enter Army Area.

CUCUCCI Aleardo	fu Antonio	Via Fornace 78 S VITO MARINA (Chieti).	Elementary School Master. Category "B"	23 Feb 44.	To GSI(b) for interrogation.

Recommendation:- To be released in No. 2 District. Not to re-enter Army Area.

COLLETTA Vincenzo	di Luigi	Via Delle Cave 57, ROME (Rome).	Mechanic Category "C"	30 Jan 44	RIP Eigh Army PW Cage.

10/.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

iaS Boccucio a Lando 12. OMA (Roma).	Mechanic Category "C"	4 Feb 44	RIP Eighth Army PW Cage.	Detained pending further interrogation at RIP. Suspected of being Enemy Agent . Cleared of suspicion: sent to Italian Military Authorities as soldier . on 26 Feb 44.
Tiro Asegno TORRICELLA (Chieti).	House-wife Category "B"	13 Feb 44	13 Corps POW Cage.	Security undesirable owing to friendship with Germans in and around TORRICELLA and anti-social, looting activities.
istrict. Not to re-enter Army Area.				
Via Fornace 78 S VITO MARINA (Chieti).	Elementary School Master. Category "B"	23 Feb 44.	To GSI(b) for interrog-ation.	Suspected of negotiating for a boat to go to PESCARA from S. VITO (Chieti).
in No. 2 District. Not to re-enter Army Area.				
Via Delle Cave 57, ROME (Rome).	Mechanic Category "C"	30 Jan 44	RIP Eighth Army PW Cage.	Detained pending interrogation at RIP, his story of arriving from ROME being unsatisfactory. Interrogated by SI(b) cleared of suspicion, sent to Italian Military Authorities as soldier on 26 Feb 44.

10/.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CROSTA Giuseppe	di Nicola	Via S Paolo No.6 CASALNUOVO MONTEROTARO (Foggia).	Workman. Category "B"	28 Feb 44	209

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.

D'ARCANGELO Marino	di Martino	Villa Comunale, APRICENA (Foggia)	R.E.I. Category "B"	1 Mar 44	20

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after 6 months.

DE MONTIS Mario	fu Luigi	Via Dei Greci 10, ROME (Rome).	Student Category "C"	30 Jan 44	R Ai Ce

DI NOBILE Bernadino	Michele	4 Novembre 71, PALENA (Chieti)	Peasant Category "B"	19 Feb 44	2 (ar

117.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

a S Paolo No.6 SALNUOVO NTEROTARO oggia).	Workman. Category "B"	28 Feb 44	209 PW Camp.	Constitutes a threat to the security of impending Military operations. He entered the prohibited Zone, TERMOLI and had a full view of the Port.
reconsideration after three months.				
lla Comunale, RICENA (Foggia)	R.E.I. Category "B"	1 Mar 44	209 PW Camp.	Was Arrested on 14 Dec 43 for evading control of Movement order, & returned to Army Area knowing it was illegal. Found in possession of an Italian hand-grenade. Danger to Security.
reconsideration after 6 months.				
ia Dei Greci 10, ME (Rome).	Student Category "C"	30 Jan 44	RIP Eighth Army PW Cage.	Detained pending interrogation at RIP his story of arrival from ROME being unsatisfactory. Interrogation by SI(b) cleared of suspicion: sent to Italian Military Authorities as Soldier on 26 Feb 44.
Novembre 71, AIENA (Chieti)	Peasant Category "B"	19 Feb 44	209 POW Cage.	Security danger, in that he attempted to return to enemy occupied territory and declares that if freed he will

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DI NOBILE
Pernadino (Contd).

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after 3 months.

ERRICHIELLO Pasquale	fu Raffae	Corso Ercolano REGINA (Foggia).	Both ddler.	23 F b 44	209 POW C	
			tegory "B"			

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after 3 ths.

FORNI Remi.	A. Matteo	Rocco GIOVANNI IN PERSICETO Bologna).	Labourer Category "B"	13 F 44	1 Cdn Co POW.	

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after 3 ths.

LOMBARDO Giuseppe	fu Gaetano	da La Piazza c.2 REGGIO CALABRIA Calabria).	Black-smith. Category "B"	13 F 44	1 Cdn Co POW.	

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after 3 ths.

MASCIOLI Giuseppe	di Camillo	RAPINO (Chieti)	Peasant Category "B"	20 F b 44	13 Corps POW Cage	

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after 6 months and prohibited from re-entering Army Area.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

	and reconsideration after 3 months.			
Corso Ercolano RESINA (Foggia).		18th	23 Feb 44	20th POW Camp. Soldier.
	Category "B"			
	t and reconsideration after 3 months.			
. Rocco GIOVANNI IN PERSICETO Bologna).	Labourer Category "B"	13 Feb	44	1 Can Corps POW.
	and reconsideration after 3 months.			
ia La Piazza o.2 REGGIO ALABRIA Calabria).	Black-smith. Category "B".	13 Feb	44	1 Can Corps POW.
	n reconsideration after 3 months.			
RAPINO (Chieti)	Peasant Category "B"	20 Feb	44	13 Corps POW Cage.
	t and reconsideration after 6 months and ing Army Area.			

attempt to return to enemy territory again to rejoin his family.

36

Constitutes a security menace in that he entered the Prohibited Area, TERAMO, without a permit, and that the possibility that he had a close-up view of the harbour cannot be excluded.

Attempting to cross into German occupied territory

Attempting to cross into German occupied territory.

Trafficking in guiding refugees over the lines. Crossing back and forth to EOT. Threat to security

12/....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MILLOSSA Guiseppe	di Pietro	Tiro a Segno, TORRICELLA (Chieti)	Labourer Category "B"	18 Feb 44	13 Corps POW Cage.

Recommendation:- Release in No. 2 District. Not to re-enter Army area.

RAVERA, Valerio	fu Attilio	Contrada Maetti, ROTONDI (Avellino).	Assists Father Merchant. Category "C"	4 Feb 44	RIP Eighth Army PW Cage.

RIGO Mario	di Alfredo	Via Calvario, PENNAPIEDIMONTE (Chieti).	Independent means. Category "B"	20 Feb 44.	13 Corps POW Cage.

Recommendation:- Release in No. 2 District. Not to re-enter Army Area.

ROSSI Natalina	Not known.	Tiro a Segno, TORRICELLA (Chieti).	House-wife. Category "B"	17 Feb 44	13 Corps POW Cage.

Recommendation:- Release in No. 2 District. Not to re-enter Army area.

TETI Cosmo	di Carmine	Tiro a Segno, TORRICELLA (Chieti)	Labourer. Category "B"	19 Feb 44	13 Corps POW Cage in anti-

Recommendation:- Release in No. 2 District. Not to re-enter Army Area. 13/...

2125

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

no,	Labourer	18 Feb 44	13 Corps POW Cage.	Security undesirable owing to friendship with Germans in and around TORRICELLA area and anti-social, looting activities.
	Category "B"			
t. Not to re-enter Army area.				
Maetti,	Assistant Father Merchant.	4 Feb 44	RIP Eighth Army PW Cage.	Detained for interrogation at RIP. Suspected Enemy Agent. Interrogated by SI(b): cleared of suspicion, sent to Italian Military authorities as soldier on 26 Feb 44.
).	Category "C"			
rio, IMONTE	Independent means.	20 Feb 44.	13 Corps POW Cage.	Allied Enemy personnel in looting. After the Italian Armistice RICO spoke in public on several occasions against BADOGLIO and the Allies, saying that FASCISM was not finished.
	Category "B"			
t. Not to re-enter Army Area.				
egno, IA	House-wife.	17 Feb 44	13 Corps POW Cage	Security undesirable owing to friendship with Germans in and around TORRICELLA area and anti-social, looting activities
	Category "B"			
ct. Not to re-enter Army area.				
egno, IA (Chieti)	Labourer.	19 Feb 44	13 Corps POW Cage	Security undesirable owing to friendship with Germans in and around TORRICELLA area & anti-social, looting activities.
	Category "B"			
ct. Not to re-enter Army Area.				

13/....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TROMBETA Aldo	di Luigi	Via Aquedotto Alessandrino ROMA (Roma).	Cinema Operator Category "C"	4 Feb 44	RIP E Army	
TROMBETA Crazi	di Luigi	Viale Aquedotto Alessandrino 1, ROMA (Roma).	Typist. Category "C"	4 Feb. 44	RIP E Army Cage	
ZEI Alberto	di Armando	Via Renai, 17 FIRENZE (Firenze).	Tenente Bersaglieri Category "B"	17 Feb 44.	Civi CM pen tra	

Recommendation:- Internment for duration.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

a Aquedotto essandrino MA (Roma).	Cinema Operator Category "C"	4 Feb 44	RIP Eighth Army PW Cage.	Detained pending interrogation at RIP. Suspected Enemy Agent. Interrogated by SI(b) cleared of suspicion: sent to Italian Military authorities as Soldier on 26 Feb 44.
ale Aquedotto essandrino 1, OMA (Roma).	Typist. Category "C"	4 Feb. 44	RIP Eighth Army PW Cage.	Detained pending interrogation at RIP. Suspected Enemy Agent. Interrogated by SI(b) cleared of suspicion; sent to Italian Military Authorities as Soldier on 26 Feb 44.
ia Renai, 17 IRENZE Firenze).	Tenente Bersaglieri Category "B"	17 Feb 44.	Civil Gaol, CAMPOBASSO, pending transfer.	Capt. MVSN long Fascist record. Caught attempting to cross front line to Germans. Threat to Security.

r duration.

21231

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

26 JAN 1944

SECRET 60

SUBJECT: Arrests

A.G.H.Q. Eighth Army

04/22/1

25 January 1944.

A.G.H.Q. A.C.M.F. (2)
S.C.A.O. Campobasso Province
S.C.A.O. Chieti Province

---

1. Herewith copy of consolidated list of S.S.I. arrests reported during period 1 - 15 January 1944.

for Group Captain,
Officer Commanding,
A.G.H.Q. Eighth Army Main.

1 copy to space

No action on this we await the fortnightly report from HQ. 15 Army Group.
26/1/44.

5334

64B

CONSOLIDATED LIST OF ARRESTS REPORTED DURING PERIOD
1-15 JAN 44 AND PERIODS OF INTERNMENT AUTHORISED BY C.S.I.(c)
H.Q. EIGHTH ARMY IN AGREEMENT WITH A.M.G. EIGHTH ARMY.

Name.	Father's Christian Name.	Address.	Employment.	Date of Arrest.	Disposal.
ANTONUCCI Michele.	fu Vincenzo.	AGNONE, Via Mariella 32.	Farm Labourer. Category: A.	26 Dec 43.	U.S.A. Barracks CASTELUPO.

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement.
Trial by A.M.G. pending.

BURGANI Luciano.	fu Giuseppe.	TARANTO Maritime Artillery.	Soldier.	6 Jan 44.	5 Corps P.O.W. Cage.

Brief Reason: Implicated in illicit carrying of mail to enemy territory, contrary to Allied Security. Category: B.
Recommendation: Internment and reconsider after twelve months.

BUCCO Romo.	fu Francesco.	ORTONA Corso Vittorio Emanuele.	Clerk.	4 Jan 44.	5 Corps P.O.W. Cage.

Brief Reason: Fascist record. Vigorous collaboration with Germans during battle of ORTONA. Security threat. Category: B.
Recommendation: Internment for duration.

CALABRESE Ernesto.	fu Vincenzo.	FORLI DEL SANNIO Piazza Morento 49.	Director of grain collection.	30 Dec 43.	78 Div P.W. Cage.

Brief Reason: Influential Fascist with bad record. Collaborated most closely with the Germans. Security threat. Category: B.
Recommendation: Internment for duration.

CHIANA Gaetano.	fu Giuseppe.	PALOMBARO.	Postal Official.	4 Jan 44.	Canadian (Provost) C.R.R. CASOLI

Brief Reason: Fanatical and influential Fascist. Segretario Politico from 1941-Jul 1943. Category: B.
Recommendation: Internment and reconsider after 6 months.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

	Luciano.		Maritime Artillery.			P.O.W. Camp.

Brief Reason: Implicated in illicit carrying of mail to enemy territory, contrary to Allied Security. Category: B.
Recommendation: Internment and reconsider after twelve months.

BUCCO Remo.	fu Francesco.	ORTONA Corso Vittorio Emanuele.	Clerk.	4 Jan 44.		5 Corps P.O.W. Camp.

Brief Reason: Fascist record. Vigorous collaboration with Germans, during battle of ORTONA. Security threat. Category: B.
Recommendation: Internment for duration.

CALABRESE Ernesto.	fu Vincenzo.	FORLI DEL SANNIO Piazza Mercato 49.	Director of grain collection.	30 Dec 43.	78 Div P.W. Camp.

Brief Reason: Influential Fascist with bad record. Collaborated most closely with the Germans. Security threat. Category: B.
Recommendation: Internment for duration.

CAPPANI Gaetano.	fu Giuseppe.	PALOMBARO.	Postal Official.	4 Jan 44.	5 Corps CC.RR. GUARDIA (pend).

Brief Reason: Fanatical and influential Fascist. Segretario Politico from 1941-Jul 1943. Category: B.
Recommendation: Internment and reconsider after 6 months.

CAPPARI Mario.	Angelo.	S VITO CHIETINO Strada Stazione.	Workman.	27 Dec 43.	Civil Gaol S VITO (pending transfer).

Brief Reason: Collaboration with Germans. Category: B.
Recommendation: Internment for Duration.

CAPUTO. Giuseppe.	fu Pasquale.	LAMA DEI PELIGNI, Via Cicerai 2.	Not known.	23 Dec 43.	5 Corps CC.RR. GUARDIA (pending transfer).

5333

Brief Reason: Collaborated with Germans. Looted on their behalf. Category: B. Recommendation: Internment and reconsider after six months.

2/....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CAVALLINI, Mario. Silvio. ALBIGNASEGO Via Battaglia 55. Mechanic. 30 Dec 43. Civil Prison CASALBORDINO.
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Wilful disobedience of an order forbidding movement North. Category: A. Trial by A.M.G. pending.

CELIO di Savino. Feliciano. PALENA Via 4 Nov 139. Porter. 30 Dec 43. Casserma CC.RR. CASOLI (pending transfer).
Brief Reason: Vigorous pro German collaborationist. Category: B.
Recommendation: Internment and reconsider after six months.

CERRICCANI di Pasquale. Tommaso. FRANCAVILLA Via Cattaro 12. Student. 12 Jan 44. Civil Prison CASALBORDINO.
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement Northwards and permit offences.
Category: A. Trial by A.M.G. pending.

CERRICCANI fu Tommaso. Pasquale. FRANCAVILLA Via Cattaro 12. Proprietor/12 Jan 44. Civil Prison CASALBORDINO. or Oil factory.
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement Northwards and permit offences.
Category: A Trial by A.M.G. pending.

CHIUCCHI, Italo. fu Giovanni. APIRO, Via Villanova 15. Business Man. 31 Dec 43. Civil Prison CASALBORDINO.
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement Northwards. Wilful disobedience of an order to return to TERMOLI. Category: .. Trial by A.M.G. pending.

CIARALPICO di Armando. Giuseppe. BOMBA Corso Sannio. Industrialist. 11 Jan 44. 213 P.M.C. P.O.W. Camp.
Brief Reason: Inspettore di Zona 1942. Fanatical and Influential Fascist. Category: B. Recommendation: Internment for duration.

CIPOLLONE di Luigi. Mario. CHIOCCA Adriatico 4. Clerk. 5 Jan 44. Casserma CC.RR. CASTEL FRENTANO (pending transfer).
Brief Reason: Actively assisted Germans in rounding up escaped Allied P.O.W. Category: B. Recommendation: Internment for Duration.

CIPOLLONE di Luigi. Osvaldo. NOLA Giov Trail 7. Radio Technician. 5 Jan 44. Casserma CC.RR. CASTEL FRENTANO (pending transfer).

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement Northwards and permit offences.
Category: A Trial by A.M.G. pending.

CHIUCCHI, Ivo. fu Giovanni. APIRO, Via Villanova 15. Business M.n. 31 Dec 43. Civil Prison CASTELBORDINO.
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement Northwards. Wilful disobedience of an order to return to TERMOLI. Category: A. Trial by A.M.G. pending.

CIAMPICO di Arcangio. Giuseppe. SOMBA Corso Spaventa. Industrialist. 11 Jan 44. 113 P.W.C. P.O.W. Cage.
Brief Reason: Deputore di Zona 1942. Fanatical and influential Fascist. Category: B. Recommendation: Internment for duration.

CIPOLLONE di Luigi. Mario. CASOGNA Adriatico 4. Clerk. 5 Jan 44. Caserma CC.RR. CASTEL FRENTANO (pending transfer).
Brief Reason: Actively assisted Germans in rounding up escapee Allied P.O.W. Category: B. Recommendation: Internment for Duration.

CIPOLLONE di Luigi. Osvaldo. ROMA Giov Trafi 7. Radio Technician 5 Jan 44. Caserma CC.RR. CASTEL FRENTANO (pending transfer).
Brief Reason: Ardent Fascist. Actively assisted the Germans in rounding up escaped Allied P.O.Ws. Recommendation: Internment for Duration.

CICHITTI Gaetano. Dante. ATESSA, Via Duca Abruzzi 21. Surveyor. 4 Jan 44. 113 P.W.C. Cage.
Brief Reason: Fascist Record. Lieutenant M.V.S.N. Danger to Security by reason of political sentiments. Category: B. Recommendation: Internment for Duration.

CIPOLLONE di Luigi. Ettore. CASOGNA Adriatico 4. Surveyor. 5 Jan 44. Caserma CC.RR. CASTEL FRENTANO (pending transfer).
Brief Reason: Ardent Fascist. Pro German. Betrayed office escapers to Germans. Category: B. Recommendation: Internment for duration.

3/....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CODACNONE fu Tito. ATESSA, Via Miller and 6 Jan 44. 113 F.M.C.
Gennaro. Mercina. Property Owner. C.C.C.
Brief Reason: Early Fascist Record. Post Armistice P.R.F. activities. Inpettore di Zona 1943. Category: B.
Recommendation: Internment for Duration.

COLANTONIO Raffaele. CASALANGUIDA Builder. 12 Jan 44. 113 F.M.C.
Giuseppe. Via Chiesa Madre. P.O.W. Camp.
Brief Reason: Convinced Fascist, persisting in sentiments dangerous to Security. Member of M.V.S.N. Category: B.
Recommendation: Internment and reconsider after six months.

COLANTONIO Angelo. CASALANGUIDA Builder. 12 Jan 44. 113 F.M.C.
Vincenzo. Via Umberto 1° 31. P.O.W. Camp.
Brief Reason: Early Fascist Record. Persists in Fascist sympathies, Dangerous to Security. Category: B.
Recommendation: Internment and reconsider after six months.

CONICELLA fu Pasquale. Sebastiano. LARA DEI BELIGNI Via Aventino 3. Cobbler. 20 Dec 43. Caserma CC.RR. CASOLI (pending transfer).
Brief Reason: Collaborated with Germans. Acted on their behalf. Category: B. Recommendation: Internment and reconsider after six months.

CONSALVO fu Antonio. Casimiro. CASOLI Via Garibaldi 29. Lawyer. 30 Dec 43. Caserma CC.RR. CASOLI (pending transfer).
Brief Reason: Arrant and Dangerous Fascist persisting in anti Allied propaganda. Category: B. Recommendation: Internment and reconsider after twelve months.

CRISPO fu Luigi. Giovanni Vittorio. SCELNI Via di Rocca 18. None. 12 Jan 44. Eighth Army P.O.W. Camp VASTO.
Brief Reason: Despite being anti Fascist and Communist, is a disturbing element, menacing the security and good order of Allied occupation. Category: B. Recommendation: To be released in No.2 District with condition of residence at discretion of C.S.I.(b) H.Q. No.2 District.

DE FELICE fu Carlo. Cesare. CESSOPALENA Via Appelinia. Musician. 30 Dec 43. Caserma CC.RR. CASOLI (pending transfer).
Fascist. Collaborated closely with Germans,

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONICELLA fu Pasquale. Sebastiano. | LARA DEI PELIGNI Via Aventino 3. | Cobbler. | 25 Dec 43. | Caserma CC.RR. CASOLI (pending transfer).

Brief Reason: Collaborated with Germans. Looted on their behalf. Category: B. Recommendation: Internment and reconsider after six months.

CONSALVO fu Antonio. Casimiro. | CASOLI Via Garibaldi 29. | Lawyer. | 30 Dec 43. | Caserma CC.RR. CASOLI (pending transfer).

Brief Reason: Arrogant and Dangerous Fascist persisting in Anti Allied propaganda. Category: B. Recommendation: Internment and Reconsider after twelve months.

CRISPO fu Luigi. Giovanni Vittorio. | SCELNI Via ai Resecis 18. | None. | 12 Jan 44. | Eighth Army H.Q. Camp VASTO.

Brief Reason: Despite being anti Fascist and Communist, is a disturbing element, menacing the security and good order of Allied occupation. Category: B. Recommendation: To be released in No.2 District with condition of residence at discretion of C.S.I.(b) H.Q. No.2 District.

DE FELICE fu Carlo. Gaetano. | CESSOPALENA Via Appolinia. | Musician. | 30 Dec 43. | Caserma CC.RR. CASOLI (pending transfer).

Brief Reason: Arrogant fascist. Collaborated closely with Germans, looting and requisitioning on their behalf. Category: B. Recommendation: Internment and reconsider after six months.

DEMENNA fi Domenico. Francesco. | PALOMBARO Contine Ugni 2. | Motor Driver. | 4 Jan 44. | Caserma CC.RR. CASOLI (pending transfer).

Brief Reason: Active Fascist gave military assistance to the Germans. Category: B. Recommendation: Internment for Duration.

5332

DEMENNA, Orlando. | fi Nicola. PALOMBARO | Farm Labourer. | 4 Jan 44. | Caserma CC.RR. CASOLI (pending transfer).

Brief Reason: Actively assisted the Germans in impressing labour gangs. Category: B. Recommendation: Internment and reconsider after twelve months.

4/...

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DE MARCO fu Mario. Alessandro. — ATESSA Salita/Clerk. 5 Jan 44. 113 F.M.C. Largo Castello 10. P.W. Cage.
Brief Reason: Fascist Record. Lieutenant M.V.S.N. Persists in sentiments dangerous to security. Category: A.
Recommendation: Internment for Duration.

DE STEFANO Tommaso. Fileteo. — CASALANGUIDA Shoemaker. 12 Jan 44. 113 F.M.C. Via Del Popolo 44. P.W. Cage.
Brief Reason: Early Fascist record. Persists in sentiments dangerous to security. Category: A.
Recommendation: Internment and reconsider after six months.

DI BENEDETTO di Antonio. Egidio. — BARI 1 Raggruppamento Unita Lavorati. Soldier. 11 Jan 44. 5 Corps P.O.W. Cage.
Brief Reason: Loitering in suspicious circumstances in forward area. Illicit carrying of mail Northwards contrary to Allied security. Category: A. Recommendation: Internment and reconsider after twelve months.

DI CESARE fu Domenico. Francesco. — ORTONA. No fixed address. Clerk. 5 Jan 44. 5 Corps P.O.W. Cage.
Brief Reason: Influential Fascist. Post Armistice F.R.F. activities Vigorous collaboration with Germans. Category: A.
Recommendation: Internment for Duration.

DI FALCO di Camillo. Quirino. — LAMA DEI PELIGNI Vico Storto Fonte Cannella. Farm Labourer. 29 Dec 43. Civil Prison CASTROBASSO.
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Trial by A.M.G. pending.

DI GIACOMO/fu Tomasso. Domenico. — CASTELFRENTANO Via Assunta. Farmer. 31 Dec 43. CC.IM. Caserma CASTELFRENTANO (pending transfer).
Brief Reason: Persistent pro German activity. Pursued obstructionist policy since Allied occupation. Category: A.
Recommendation: Internment for duration.

DI GIORGIO Flaviano. — BOMBA Via Sorrento 9. Accountant. 11 Jan 44. 113 F.M.C. P.O.W. Cage.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Category: B. Recommendation: Internment and reconsider after twelve months.

DI CESARE fu Domenico. ORTONA. Clerk. 5 Jan 44. 5 Corps
Francesco. No fixed address. P.O.W. Cage.
Brief Reason: Influential Fascist. Post armistice F.N.F. activities. Vigorous collaboration with Germans. Category: B.
Recommendation: Internment for Duration.

DI FALCO ai Camillo. LAMA DEI PELIGNI Vico Storto Fonte Cannella. Farm Labourer. 29 Dec 43 Civil Prison CAMPOBASSO.
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Trial by A.M.G. pending.

DI GIACOMO/fu Tomasso. CASTELFRENTANO Farmer. 31 Dec 43. CC.RR. Caserma
Domenico. Via Assunta. CASTELFRENTANO (pending transfer).
Brief Reason: Persistent pro German activity. Pursued obstructionist policy since Allied occupation. Category: B.
Recommendation: Internment for duration.

DI GIORGIO Flaviano. SORA Via Sparento 9. Accountant. 11 Jan 44. 213 F.N.C. P.O.W. Cage.
Antonio.
Brief Reason: Strong Fascist record. Anti British propagandist since Armistice. Category: B. Recommendation: Internment for duration.

DIANDO fu Giovanni. PALOMBARO. Farm Labourer. 4 Jan 44. Caserma CC.RR. CASOLI (pending transfer).
Bellarmino.
Brief Reason: Fascist Record. Pro German activities. Category: B.
Recommendation: Internment and reconsider after six months.

DI NATALE fu Erminio. CASTELFRENTANO Carpenter. CC.RR. Caserma
Dinizio. Via Garibaldi 92. 12 Jan 44. CASTELFRENTANO (pending transfer).
Brief Reason: Intensive pro German activities. Impressed labour and supplies. Category: B. Recommendation: Internment and reconsider after six months.

5/....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DI PAOLO fu Romolo. PAGLIETA Via Tax 10 Jan 44. 113 F.M.C.
Santino. Porta. Collector. P.O.W. Cage.
Brief Reason: Convinced Fascist persisting in sentiments dangerous to Security. Vice Comandante G.I.L. 1942/43. Category: B.
Recommendation: Internment and reconsider after six months.

DISCENZA Francesco. BARANELLO Labourer. 12 Jan 44. Civil Prison
Salvatore. Via Palazzo 4. CAMPOBASSO
(pending transfer).
Brief Reason: Post Armistice pro German collaboration. Permanent threat to security. Category: B. Recommendation: Internment for duration.

DI TULLIO fu Carlo. FOLLI DEL SANNIO, Via Pace 5. Lawyer. 30 Dec 43. 78 Div P.O.W. Cage.
Domenico.
Brief Reason: Active Lt.Col. in Italian Army. Fascist Record. Vigorous Post Armistice Fascist propagandist. Pro German. Ispettore Federale of ALBANIA 1940-41. Category: B.
Recommendation: Internment for duration.

D'ORSOGNA Luigi. LANCIANO Highways 31 Dec 43. 5 Div P.W.
Giuseppe. Contrada Maintenance Cage.
Iconnicella. Employee.
Brief Reason: Fervent Fascist. Collaborated with Germans. Persists in anti Allied attitude. Category: B.
Recommendation: Internment and reconsider after six months.

CARLISSE ai Carmine. LAMA DEI PELIGNA Via Ventuna Aprile 5. Labourer. 23 Dec 43. Caserma CC.RR. CASOLI (pending transfer).
Paolo.
Brief Reason: Collaborated with Germans. Looted on their behalf. Category: B. Recommendation: Internment and reconsider after six months.

CIULIANO fu Ulisse. Giosafatte. PALOMBARO Corso Umberto 1° 4. Communal Clerk. 4 Jan 44. Caserma CC.RR. CASOLI (pending transfer).
Brief Reason: Violent and advanced Fascist persisting in sentiments dangerous to security. Category: B.
Recommendation: Internment and reconsider after twelve months.

DELANTE ai Carmine. CASTELFRENTANO Via Duca Ceol 6 Jan 44. CC.RR. Caserma CASTELFRENTANO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Vigorous Post Armistice Fascist propaganda.
Federale of ALBANIA 1940-41. Category: B.
Recommendation: Internment for duration.

D'ORSOGNA Luigi. Giuseppe. LANCIANO Contrada Iconnicella. Highways Maintenance Employee. 31 Dec 43. 5 Div P.W. Cage.

Brief Reason: Fervent Fascist. Collaborated with Germans. Persists in anti Allied attitude. Category: B.
Recommendation: Internment and reconsider after six months.

ULISSE ai Carmine. Angelo. LAMA DEI PELIGNI Via Ventuna Aprile 5. Labourer. 25 Dec 43. Caserma CC.RR. CASOLI (pending transfer).

Brief Reason: Collaborated with Germans. Looted on their behalf. Category: B. Recommendation: Internment and reconsider after six months.

GIUSTANO fu Ulisse. Giosafatte. PALOMBARO Corso Umberto 1° 4. Communal Clerk. 4 Jan 44. Caserma CC.RR. CASOLI (pending transfer).

Brief Reason: Violent and convinced Fascist persisting in sentiments dangerous to security. Category: B.
Recommendation: Internment and reconsider after twelve months.

FERRANTE ai Carmine. Alfredo. CASTELFRENTANO Via Buon Consiglio. Coal Dealer. 6 Jan 44. CC.RR.Caserma CASTELFRENTANO

Brief Reason: Extensive pro German activities during their occupation. Security menace. Category: B.
Recommendation: Internment and reconsider after six months.

FERRANTE Ignazio. Bernardino. CASTELFRENTANO Corso Umberto 1. Merchant. 6 Jan 44. CC.RR.Caserma CASTELFRENTANO (pending transfer).

Brief Reason: Pro German collaboration. Post Armistice, P.N.F. activities. Category: B. Recommendation: Internment for duration.

5331

FERRI fu Giuseppe.Antonio. ATESSA. Corso Vittorio Emanuele 136. Employee of/29 Dec 43. Federazione degli Agricoltori. 113 P.W.C. P.W. Cage.

Brief Reason: Fascist record and sentiments constituting Danger to Security. Lieutenant in M.V.S.N. Category: B.
Recommendation: Internment and reconsider after six months.

6/....

6/....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

FIOCCO fu Alfonso. CASTEL DI SANGRO. Lawyer. 4 Jan 44. 70 Div P.W. Cage.
Domenico.
Brief Reason: Extensive pro German activities and collaboration. Threat to security. Category: B. Recommendation: Internment for duration.

FIORITI di Florestano. CASALANGUIDA/Engineer. 7 Jan 44. 113 P.W.C. Cage.
Nicolantonio. Via del Popolo.
Brief Reason: Fascist record constituting danger to security. Ex Segretario Politico. Category: B. Recommendation: Internment and reconsider after six months.

FRANCESCINI/fu Rocco. Domenico. CASTELFRENTANO/Highway Maintenance Employee. 31 Dec 43. CC.RR.Caserma CASTELFRENTANO (pending transfer).
Vico 3
Valiante Frentano.
Brief Reason: Convinced Fascist. Pro German activities since Armistice. Category: B. Recommendation: Internment and reconsider after six months.

GIANDONATO fu Filippo. Giosafatto Alfredo. PALOMBARO Via S Carlo 29. Music Master. 4 Jan 44. Caserma Cc.Rr. CASOLI (pending transfer).
Brief Reason: Ardent Fascist. Post Armistice P.N.F. activities. Category: B. Recommendation: Internment for Duration.

GUARALDO Attilio. Giuseppe. LENDINARA Via Garibaldi. Labourer. 30 Dec 43. Caserma CC.RR. CASTEL-FRENTANO (pending transfer).
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement Northwards. Wilful disobedience of an order prohibiting his presence in forward military area. Category: A. Trial by A.M.G. pending.

LENZA fu Tobia. Gino. FONDI DEL SANNIO Corso Maria Milano 23. Merchant. 30 Dec 43. 78 Div P.W. Cage.
Brief Reason: Convinced Fascist. Strongly pro German. Threat to security in forward area. Category: B.
Recommendation: Internment for duration.

MALINVERNI di Carlo. Enrico. MILANO Via Lodovico 15. Fitter. 24 Dec 43. CAROVILLI Civil Prison.
Brief Reason: Illegal circulation

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

GIANDONATO Giosafatto Alfredo.	fu Filippo.	PALOMBARO Via S Carlo 29.	Music Master.	4 Jan 44.	Caserma CC.RR. CASOLI (pending transfer).	

Brief Reason: Ardent Fascist. Post Armistice P.N.F. activities.
Category: B. Recommendation: Internment for Duration.

GUERRALDO Giuseppe.	Attilio.	LENDINARA Via Garibaldi.	Labourer.	30 Dec 43.	Caserma CC.RR. CASTEL-MENTANO (pending transfer).	

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement Northwards. Wilful disobedience of an order prohibiting his presence in forward military area.
Category: A. Trial by A.M.G. pending.

LENZA Gino.	fu Tobia.	FORLI DEL SANNIO Corso Maria Milano 23.	Merchant.	30 Dec 43.	78 Div P.W. Cage.	

Brief Reason: Convinced Fascist. Strongly pro German. Threat to security in forward area. Category: B.
Recommendation: Internment for duration.

MALINVERNI Enrico.	di Carlo.	MILANO Via Domenico 15.	Fitter.	24 Dec 43.	CARCVILLI Civil Prison.	

Brief Reason: Illegal circulation in forward military area.
Category: A. Trial by A.M.G. pending.

MARINELLI Biagio.	fu Giovanni.	LANCIANO, Via Luigi Creccio 28.	Segretario Communale.	12 Jan 44.	CC.RR. Caserma CASTELNUOVO (pending transfer).	

Brief Reason: Strong Fascist. Intensive pro German activities.
Category: B. Recommendation: Internment for duration.

MELARANGO Attilio.	fu Michele.	FORLI DEL SANNIO Corso Garibaldi 5.	Bank Clerk.	30 Dec 43.	78 Div P.W. Cage.	

Brief Reason: Fascist Record. Eagerly collaborated with the Germans. Menace to security. Category: B. Recommendation. Internment for duration.

7/....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 785016

MELARAGNO fu Michele. Sestilio. FORLI DEL SANNIO. Piazza Regina Margherita. Medical Officer of Health. 30 Dec 43. 78 Div P.W. Cage.
Brief Reason: Fascist Record. Persecution of anti Fascists. Extremely pro German. Ex Segretario Politico and Zone Inspector. Category: B. Recommendation: Internment for duration.

MELETTI fu Alberto. Cesare. TARANTO Maritime Artillery. Soldier. 6 Jan 44. 5 Corps P.O.W. Cage.
Brief Reason: Implicated in illicit carrying of mail Northwards, contrary to Allied security. Category: B.
Recommendation: Internment and reconsider after twelve months.

NATALONE di Niote. Emidio. PENNA PIEDIMONTE Via Umberto 1° 9. Guardia Municipale. 30 Dec 43. Caserma CC.RR. CASOLI (pending transfer).
Brief Reason: Fanatically Fascist. Collaborated with Germans by impressing labour gangs. Wore German Police insignia.
Category: B. Recommendation: Internment for Duration.

NOTARDONATO di Domenico. Adolfo. CASTEL SAN VINCENZO. Lawyer. 4 Jan 44. 78 Div P.W. Cage.
Brief Reason: Ardent influential Fascist. Post Armistice pro German sympathies. Segretario Politico. Threat to security. Category: B.
Recommendation: Internment for duration.

NUZZI di Savoino. Riccardo. MILAN Viale Regina Margherita 32. Student. 14 Dec 43. CC.RR. SANT' EUSANIO del SANGRO (now sent to PW Cage)
Brief Reason: Suspected German Agent. Category: B.
Decision for disposal pending from J.A.G. Eighth Army.

OSTI Umberto. Alfredo. ORTONA A MARE Via Teatro. Municipal Street Cleaner. 7 Jan 44. 5 Corps P.O.W. Cage.
Brief Reason: F.R.F. activities. Collaborated with Germans.
Category: B. Recommendation: Internment and reconsider after six months.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MELETTI fu Alberto. Cesare. TARANTO Soldier. 6 Jan 44. 5 Corps P.O.W. Cage. Maritime Artillery.
Brief Reason: Implicated in illicit carrying of mail Northwards, contrary to Allied security. Category: B.
Recommendation: Interment and reconsider after twelve months.

NATALONE di Nicte. Emidio. PENNA PIEDIMONTE Via Umberto 1° 9. Guardia Municipale. 30 Dec 43. Caserma CC.RR. CASOLI (pending transfer).
Brief Reason: Fanatically Fascist. Collaborated with Germans by impressing labour gangs. Wore German Police insignia.
Category: B. Recommendation: Interment for Duration.

NOTARDONATO di Domenico. Rudolfo. CASTEL SAN VINCENZO. Lawyer. 4 Jan 44. 78 Div P.W. Cage. Teano
Brief Reason: Ardent influential Fascist. Post Armistice pro German sympathies. Segretario Politico. Threat to security. Category: B.
Recommendation: Interment for duration.

NUZZI di Savoino. Riccardo. MILAN Viale Regina Margherita 32. Student. 14 Dec 43. CC.RR. SANT' EUSANIO del SANGRO (now sent to PW Cage)
Brief Reason: Suspected German Agent. Category: B.
Decision for disposal pending from J.A.G. Eighth Army.

OSTI Umberto. Alfredo. ORTONA A MARE Via Teatro. Municipal Street Cleaner. 7 Jan 44. 5 Corps P.O.W. Cage.
Brief Reason: P.N.F. activities. Collaborated with Germans.
Category: B. Recommendation: Interment and reconsider after six months.

PASQUALE, fu Aristide. Telemaco. FANANO. Clerk. 3 Jan 44. P.O.W. Cage TERMOLI.
Brief Reason: Threat to Security. Considered likely to attempt to cross into enemy territory. Category: B.
Recommendation: Interment for duration.

PANI fu Giuseppe. Giulio. SAN PIETRO IN SERBIE. Photographer. 3 Jan 44. P.O.W. Cage TERMOLI.
Brief Reason: Threat to security. Considered likely to cross into enemy territory. Category: B. Recommendation: Interment for duration.

POLIFRONI di Francesco. Domenico. ANTONIMINA. Farm Labourer. 3 Jan 44. Civil Gaol ATESSA.
Brief Reason: Suspected saboteur found in suspicious circumstances Threat to security. Category: C. Recommendation: Send to R.I.P. and hand over to Italian Military Authorities.

5330

8/....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RAPETTA Angelo. URGANO Via Mechanic. 30 Dec 43. Civil Prison
Angelo. Chiesa 15. CASALBORDINO.
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Wilful disobedience of an order forbidding movement North. Knowingly made a false statement.
Category: .. Trial by A.M.C. pending.

REISMANN fu Boris. CASACANDITELLA/Confectioner. 5 Corps
David. Palazzo Grille. 24 Dec 43. P.O.W. Cage.
Brief Reason: Suspicious behaviour in assuming two names.
Suspicions found to be groundless. Immediate release.

RITELLI Antonio! CASTELFRENTANO 6 Jan 44. CC.RR.
Tommaso. Via Umberto Mechanic. Caserma
Primo 109. CASTELFRENTANO
(pending transfer).
Brief Reason: Post Armistice collaboration with Germans and P.R.F. activities! Category: B! Recommendation: Internment and reconsider after twelve months.

SCIARRA fu Giuseppe. ISERNIA Via Industrialist. 113 P.M.C.
Giustino Occidentale 96. 5 Jan 44. Cage.
Francesco.
Brief Reason: Squadrista and ardent Fascist. Friend of Mussolini. Lieutenant M.V.S.N. G.S.I.(b) Eighth Army Instruction (390 M 321/2 I(b) dated 31 Dec 43). Category: B.
Recommendation: Internment for Duration.

SCIOLI fu Michele. CASTELFRENTANO/Chemist. 3 Jan 44. CC.RR.
Alfredo. Via Torrione 15. Caserma
CASTELFRENTANO
(pending transfer).
Brief Reason: Leading pro German Fascist. Pursues obstructionist policy towards Allies. Category: B.
Recommendation: Internment and reconsider after twelve months.

SCIROLA fu Fragno. SCERNI Nuno. 12 Jan 44. Eighth Army
Svonko. Albergo Vittorio. P.O.W. Cage VASTO
Brief Reason: Not Fascist, but a political agitator, menacing Allied security. Category: B. Recommendation: To be released in No.2 District with condition of residence at discretion of G.S.I.(b) H.Q. No.2 District.

SCOPO fu BRESCIA Via Fitter. 24 Dec 43. CAROVILLI
Elia. Giuseppe. Chiusure 46. Civil Prison.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Activities. Category: B. Recommendation: Internment and reconsider after twelve months.

SCIARRA Ciustino Francesco. fu Giuseppe. ISERNIA Via Occidentale 96. Industrialist. 5 Jan 44. 113 P.W.C. Cage.
Brief Reason: Squadriste and ardent Fascist. Friend of Mussolini. Lieutenant M.V.S.N. G.S.I.(b) Eighth Army Instruction (390 M 321/2 I(b) dated 31 Dec 43). Category: B.
Recommendation: Internment for Duration.

SCIOLI Alfredo. fu Michele. CASTELFRENTANO/Chemist. Via Torrione 13. 3 Jan 44. CC.RR. Caserma CASTELFRENTANO (pending transfer).
Brief Reason: Leading pro German Fascist. Persuct obstructionist policy towards Allies. Category: B.
Recommendation: Internment and reconsider after twelve months.

SCIROLA Svonko. fu Fragno. SCERNI Albergo Vittorio. None. 12 Jan 44. Eighth Army P.O.W. Cage VASTO
Brief Reason: Not Fascist, but a political agitator, menacing Allied security. Category: B. Recommendation: To be released in No.2 District with condition of residence at discretion of G.S.I.(b) H.Q. No.2 District.

SCOPO Elia. fu Giuseppe. BRESCIA Via Chiusure 46. Fitter. 24 Dec 43. CASTROVILLI Civil Prison.
Brief Reason: Illegal circulation in forward military area.
Category: A. Trial by A.M.G. pending.

SULMONETTI/fu Carlo. Quirino. ATESSA Salita Castello 2. Vice Segretario Comunale. 1 Jun 44. 113 P.W.C. P. . Cage.
Brief Reason: Fascist Record and sympathies constitute danger to security. Centurione M.V.S.N. Category: B.
Recommendation: Internment and reconsider after six months.

TALONE Francesco. fu Antonio. CHIETI, Via il 4 Nov 27. Engineer. 4 Jun 44. Caserma CC.RR. CASOLI (pending transfer).
Brief Reason: Influential Fascist, with bad record. Pro German. Threat to security. Category: B. Recommendation: Internment and reconsider after six months.

9/....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TALONE fu Antonio. ROCCASCALEGNA Medical 4 Jan 44. C'serma
Gabriele. Viale 4 Nov 2. Officer of CC.RR. CASOLI
Health. (pending transfer).
Brief Reason: Long Fascist record. Vigorous collaboration with Germans. Category: B. Recommendation: Internment and reconsider after twelve months.

TARLI Ermano. TARANTO Soldier. 6 Jan 44. 5 Corps
Santo. Maritime Artillery. P.O.W. Cage.
Brief Reason: Illicit carrying of mail, Northwards, contrary to Allied security. Category: B. Recommendation: Internment and reconsider after twelve months.

TARTAGLIONE/fu Adolfo. ACQUAVIVA Student. 3 Jan 44. Civil Gaol.
Raffaele. (Prov CAMPOBASSO) ACQUAVIVA.
Piazza Carbonari.
Brief Reason: Illegal possession of W.D. material. Illegal possession of arms. Category: A. Trial by A.M.G. pending.

Camillo. NAPLES, Carceri Criminal 3 Jan 44. CC.RR.
TRITAPEPE di Manicomio Lunatic Barracks
Luigi. Giudiziario. Asylum Warder. LANCIANO.
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement Northwards. Carrying illicit uncensored mail. Category: A. Trial by A.M.G. pending.

UTI fu CASTEL SAN Builder. 4 Jan 44. 78 Div P.W.
Alfredo.Vincenzo. VINCENZO. Cage.
Brief Reason: Ardent co-operation with Germans. Fanatical member of M.V.S.N. Category: B. Recommendation: Internment for duration.

UBERIO fu SCERNI Piazza/Municipal 12 Jan 44. Eighth Army
Giovanni.Nicolantonio.Rescia 2. Employee. P.O.W. Cage VASTO.
Brief Reason: Not Fascist, a political agitator is menacing Allied Security. Category: B. Recommendation: To be released in No.2 District with condition of residence at discretion of S.I.S.(G) H.Q. No.2 District.

2146

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

List of [illegible] arrived [illegible] 16 - 31 Dec 43

and kept in Guard [illegible]

Name	Nationality	Date of Arrival	Disposal
[illegible] Carlo	[illegible]	16.12.43	Civil prison [illegible]
[illegible] Pablo	[illegible]	16.12.43	Civil prison [illegible]
[illegible] Paolo	Greek	22.12.43	CC. No. 1 Caserta CAPTAIN [illegible]
[illegible] Alfonso	Para Tobacco	22.12.43	CC. No. 1 Caserta CAPTAIN [illegible]
[illegible] Ricardo	Roman	23.12.43	CC. No. 1 Caserta SGT [illegible] CC. No. 1 Caserta
[illegible]	Italian	23.12.43	CC. No. 1 Caserta [illegible]
[illegible] Vittorio	Italian	27.12.43	Civil Prison [illegible]
[illegible] Vincenzo	Para Tobacco	31.12.43	Civil Prison [illegible]
[illegible] Carolina	Artist	31.12.43	Civil Prison [illegible]
[illegible] Bertarello	Italian	3.12.43	Civil Prison [illegible]
[illegible] Paolo	Greek	24.12.43	Civil Prison [illegible]

8225

2.1.47

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

and kept in civil prisons.

1

Date of Arrest	Nationality	Brief Reason for Arrest
9.12.43	[illegible]	Illegal Movement. Anti-allied speech. Tried by ASC pending.
10.12.43	Civil Prison [illegible]	Identity Card and Movement offences. Tried by ASC pending.
11.12.43	C.M.P. Cheduna Civil Prison	Arrest Warrant for activities Pro-German Danger to Security. Detention.
11.12.43	C.M.P. Cheduna Civil Prison	Dealing in and other property.
11.12.43	C.M.P. Cheduna Civil Prisoners [illegible]	Illegal Movement, constituting Danger to Security in operational area. Bail refused and to be tended over to Italian Military Authorities.
12.12.43	C.M.P. Barracks CHEDUNA	Pro-German. Actively aided Germans in hostile. Safe custody.
12.12.43	Civil Prison [illegible]	Illegal Movement. Anti-allied speech. Tried by ASC pending.
12.12.43	Civil Prison [illegible]	Illegal Movement and Identity card offences. Anti-allied speech. Tried by ASC pending.
12.12.43	Civil Prison [illegible]	
12.12.43	Civil Prison [illegible]	Illegal Movement. Pass offences. Anti-allied speech. Tried by ASC pending.
12.12.43	Civil Prison [illegible]	Disobedience of arrest order. Illegal Movement. Anti-allied speech. Tried by ASC pending.

2148

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 985016

Name	Nationality	Date of Arrest	Record
[illegible] Perez	Belgian	5.12.43	Married Guatemala [illegible]
Soraya Clement	Panama	12.12.43	US Ft Jackson SAINT-EUSTACHE DEL SACRO
Dorothy Cleary	Great Britain	12.12.43	US Ft Barracks ARTESIA
Sylvia Vincent	Miss Canal	11.12.43	US Ft Barracks ARTESIA
Gerard Vincent	Belgian	7.12.43	Civil Prison PRISON DEL SACRO
Josefina Hernandez	Cuban Driver	23.12.43	123 Rue Dago
San Antonio	Resistance	14.12.43	Civil Prison PARIS

5327

2149

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

[illegible]	[illegible]	Under lorgnon for Arnaud
5.12.43	Lorraine [illegible]	Transfer in operational zone in suspicious circumstances. Release authorised by OKW(o) 5 May 24.12.43.
22.12.43	[illegible] Garrison [illegible] [illegible]	Illegal contact constituting danger to security. Deserter from Italian Army. Release and hand over to Italian military authorities.
21.12.43	[illegible] Garrison [illegible]	Influential fascist. Danger to security. Re-Political Secretary. Release OKW. Recommendations Centre contain.
11.12.43	[illegible] Garrison [illegible]	Fanatical fascist. Collaborated with Germans. Danger to Security. 12 months.
7.12.43	Civil Prison [illegible]	Transfer in operational zone in suspicious circumstances. Release authorised by OKW(o) 5 May 24.12.43.
23.12.43	123 PW Camp	Spanish Record. Danger to security. Six months.
24.12.43	Civil Prison [illegible]	Illegal contact and penal offences. Trial by MTC pending.

APPENDIX "B" to 15 Army Group Security Summary 16- 31 December 1943.

69

Eighth Army Area

NOTE:

Category A: Arrest for trial for a specific offence
Category B: Arrest with view to internment
Category C: Detention pending further investigation

NAME 1	ADDRESS 2	EMPLOYMENT 3	DATE OF ARREST 4	DISPOSAL 5	CATEGORY 6	
ANTONELLI Carlo	MILANO, Via S.T. Paolo Veronese	Driver	14.12.43	Carcere Civile VESTO	A	D

B.R. Illegal Movement. Anti Allied speech. Trial by MG pending.

ANTONUCCI Alfieri	S VITTORINO Piazza Garibaldi	Merchant	15.12.43	5 Corps POW Cage	B	

Ardent Fascist. Pro German Anti Allied Propagandist. Vice Segretario Politico. Duration.

BIANCHI Tullio	MACERATA FELTRIA Via Molino Nuzzi	Miller	14.12.43	Carcere Civile VESTO	-	D

Identity Card and Movement offences. Trial by MG pending.

BIANCO Giuseppe	S VITO CHIETINO Piazza Garibaldi	Vice Communal Secretary	14.12.43	5 Corps POW Cage	B	X

Ardent Fascist. Pro German anti Allied propagandist. Danger to security Duration

BIASINI Giuseppe	CASTEL DI SANGRO Via Forte Napoli	Postal Official	9.12.43	PW Cage attached to PMG CASFOR.330	B	X

Ardent fascist. Pro German Danger to Security Six Months

BOERO Carmelino	LAMO D'ALBA Via San Sebastino	Italian Sailor	17.12.43	5 Corps POW Cage (P.T.)	-	

Illegal Movement. Recommendation; Not chargeable release and evacuate through POW channels

BOLZI Carlo	Not Known	Italian Sailor	18.12.43	5 Corps POW Cag (P.T.)	A	

Illegal Movement.

BONUCCELLI Arialdo	TUCCA, Via Trabbio 3	Italian Soldier	18.12.43	5 Corps POW Cage (P.T.)	A	

Illegal Movement.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

APPENDIX "B" to 15 Army Group Security Summary 16- 31 December 1943.

61

Eighth Army Area

NOTE:

Category A: Arrest for trial for a specific offence
Category B: Arrest with view to internment
Category C: Detention pending further investigation

NAME 1	ADDRESS 2	EMPLOYMENT 3	DATE OF ARREST 4	DISPOSAL 5	CATEGORY 6	
ANTONELLI Carlo	MILANO, Via Paolo Veronese	A.T. Driver	14.12.43	Carcere Civile V.STO	A	O

B.R. Illegal Movement. Anti Allied speech. Trial by MG pending.

ANTONUCCI Alfieri	S VITO CHIETINO Piazza Garibaldi	Merchant	15.12.43	5 Corps POW Cage	B	

Ardent Fascist. Pro German Anti Allied Propagandist. Vice Segretario Politico. Duration.

BIANCHI Tullio	MACERATA FELTRIA Via Molino Mezzi	Miller	14.12.43	Carcere Civile V.STO	A	O

Identity Card and Movement offences. Trial by MG pending.

BIANCO Giuseppe	S VITO CHIETINO /Vice Command Piazza Garibaldi	Secretary	14.12.43	5 Corps POW Cage	B	X

Ardent Fascist. Pro German Anti Allied propagandist. Danger to security Duration

BIASINI Giuseppe	CASTEL DI SANGRO Via Porta Napoli	Postal Official	9.12.43	PW Cage attached to FSC CANTONIERO	B	X

Ardent fascist. Pro German Danger to Security Six Months

BOERO Carmelino	LAGO D'ISEO Via San Sebastino	Italian Sailor	17.12.43	5 Corps POW Cage (P.T.)	A

Illegal Movement. Recommendation; Not chargeable release and evacuate through POW channels

BOLZI Carlo	Not Known "	Italian Sailor	18.12.43	5 Corps POW Cage (P.T.)	A

Illegal Movement.

BONUCCELLI Arnaldo	LUCCA, Via Trebbio 3	Italian Sailor	18.12.43	5 Corps POW Cage (P.T.)	A

Illegal Movement.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ardent Fascist. Pro German anti Allied Propagandist. Danger to Security Duration.

ALINCHI Michele Miller 14.12.43 Carcere Civile A
Tullio Via Molino Mozzi V.STO
Identity Card and Movement offences. Trial by AMG pending.

BIANCO S VITO CHIETINO /Vice Communal 5 Corps POW X
Giuseppe Piazza Garibaldi Secretary 14.12.43 Cage B
Ardent Fascist. Pro German anti Allied propagandist. Danger to security Duration

BLASINI CASTEL DI SANGRO Postal 9.12.43 PW Cage attached
Giuseppe Via Forte Napoli Official to PWC CASTROBASSO B X
Ardent fascist. Pro German Danger to Security Six Months

BOSCO LAGO D'ORTA Italian 17.12.43 5 Corps POW A
Carmelino Via San Sebastiano Sailor Cage (P.T.)
Illegal Movement. Recommendation; Not chargeable release and evacuate through POW channels

BOZZI Not Known Italian Sailor 5 Corps POW A
Carlo 18.12.43 Cag (P.T.)
Illegal Movement.

BONUCCELLI/UCCA, Via Italian 18.12.43 5 Corps POW A
Arialdo Trebbio 3 Sailor Cage (P.T.)
Illegal Movement.

BOTTA TARNI Vi. Clerk 18.12.43 5 Corps POW B
Luigi Umberto 271 Cage
Trafficking of illicit mail contrary to Allied Security. Recommendation one year

BRUNELLI PONTI, Vi. Tractor 22.12.43 CC.RR. Caserma B D
Mario Mameli 4. C.CASTEL FRENTANO 5326
Ardent Fascist P.N.F. activities. Pro German. Danger to Security. Duration

BUCCI CASTEL FRENTANO 11.12.32 CC.RR. Caserma
Alfonso Via Brecelli Farm Labourer C.CASTEL FRENTANO A D
Stealing N.D. and other property

BUCCIARELLI/ S VITO CHIETINO Municipal 13.12.43 B
Nicola Largotosto 2 Policeman 5 Corps POW Cage X

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
CAPOI Ugo	LANCIANO, Via S. Maria Maggiore	Musician	23.12.43	5 Div POW Cage	B

Collaborated with Germans in suppression of Pro Allied Demonstration. Six months

CAPPA Domenico	CHIETI, Contrada Valerio	Farmer	16.12.43	CC.RR. Caserma San Eusanio del Sangro	B

Wilful disobedience of order to quit operational zone. Threat to security (P.W.) Recommendation to be released on 15 Jan 44.

CASTIGLIONE Filberto	CHIETI	Chemist	6.12.43	370 POW Cage	B

Long standing influential Fascist. Political Secretary. Zone inspectore. Centurione MVSN. Danger to Security. Rec: Duration.

CAVELLINI Gaetano	Not Known	Italian Soldier	18.12.43	5 Corps POW Cage P.T.	A

Illegal Movement.

CIAMMARICONE Preole	Montorio al VOMANO	Farmer	13.12.43	Caserma CC.RR. San Eusanio del Sangro	B

Illegal Movement, constituting Danger to Security in operational zone. Rec: release and to be handed over to Italian Military Authorities.

CLEMENTINI Angelo	PURCI, Via Roma 21	Bricklayer	22.12.43	PW Cage 113 PWC	B

Danger to security. Pro German. Rec: six months

CINELLI Nicola Emilio	ORTONA, Corso Vittorio Emanuele, Vico 6.	Mechanic	29.12.43	113 PWC Cage	B

Voluntarily collaborated with Germans. Danger to Security. Rec: 6 months

CLARI Milano	Not known	Italian Soldier	19.12.43	5 Corps PW Cage (P.T.)	A

Illegal Movement

D'ANGELO Oresto	ATESSA	Property Owner	11.12.43	Caserma CC.RR. ATESSA (P.T.)	B

Fanatical Fascist. Pro German Propagandist. Political Secretary. Rec:Duration.

D'AMICANGELIS Roberto	LANCIANO, Via del Sallio 42	Clerk	23.12.43	5 Div PW Cage	B

Pro German Anti British propagandist. Collaborated in suppression of Pro Allied demonstration. Rec: Duration.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

[illegible] RICCONE Pacole	Montorio 1 VOLINO	Farmer	13.12.43	Caserma CC.RR. San Eusanio del Sangro	D

Illegal Movement, constituting Danger to Security in operational zone. Rec: release and to be handed over to Italian Military Authorities.

CLEMENTINI Angelo	FURCI, Via Roma 21	Bricklayer	22.12.43	PW Cage 113 FSC	B

Danger to security. Pro German. Rec: six months

CERELLI Nicola Emilio	[illegible], Corso Vittorio Emanuele, Vico 6.	Mechanic	29.12.43	113 FSC Cage	B

Voluntarily collaborated with Germans. Danger to Security. Rec: 6 months

CLARI Milano	Not known	Italian Soldier	19.12.43	5 Corps PW Cage (P.T.)	X

Illegal Movement

D'ANTONIO Orosto	[illegible]	Property Owner	11.12.43	Caserma CC.RR. [illegible] (P.T.)	B

Fanatical Fascist. Pro German propagandist. Political Secretary. Rec:Duration.

D'AMICANGELIS Roberto	LARCIANO, Via del Emilio 42	Clerk	23.12.43	5 Div PW Cage	B

Pro German Anti British propagandist. Collaborated in suppression of pro Allied demonstration. Rec: Duration.

D'ARCANGELO Marino	Bersaglieri 2 Bn.	Soldier	14.12.43	5 Corps Cage (P.T.)	X B

Illegal Movement.

DE BENEDICTUS Giuseppe	[illegible], Via Centrale	Bricklayer	23.12.43	Caserma CC.RR. P.T. San Eusanio del Sangro	

Ardent Fascist. Anti Allied Propagandist. Rec: Duration

DE GREGORIO Vito Lucio	[illegible]	Student	15.12.43	Caserma CC.RR [illegible] CASOLI (P.T.)	B

Suspicious conduct in operational zone. Residence authorised by G.H.I.(b) Eighth Army

DELL'ANTONIO Vincenzo	[illegible], Corso Vittorio Emanuele	Merchant	28.12.43	113 FSC Cage	B

Long standing and Fanatical Fascist. Danger to security. Rec; six months

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND Re. 785016

60

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	
DELZOPPO Mario.	VITO CHIAPINO.	Clerk.	13.12.43.	5 Corps POW Cage.	B	
Ardent Fascist. PNF activity. Pro-German. Anti-Allied Propagandist. Duration.						
DI MITO. Giovanni.	Vicoli del Sole 8, C.CASOLI.	Tailor.	12.12.43.	CC.RR Bks. C.CASOLI.	B	D
Pro-German. Wilfully aided Germans in looting. Six months.						
DONZELLI Vittorio.	Corso Italia 178, PESCHICI.	Moulder.	14.12.43.	Carcere Civil V.ISTO.	A.	D
Illegal movement. Anti-Allied speech. Trial by AMG pending.						
DRAGONI Giuseppe.	Not known.	Italian Soldier.	13.12.43.	5 Corps POW Cage.	A.	
Illegal movement. Category "A". Not chargeable. Released and evacuated through POW channels.						
D'UGO fu Polimante.	Via Italia, GUSSI.	Lawyer.	23.12.43.	113 FMC Cage.	B.	
Ex-Political Secretary and -Ispettore di Zona. Security threat. Six months.						
DUILLO. Cesare.	153 Coast Inf Regt.	Soldier.	12.12.43.	5 Corps POW Cage.	A.	
Illegal movement. Not chargeable, released and evacuated through POW channels.						
ESPOSITO, Giuseppe.	Via dei Mosso 2, C.CASOLI.	Municipal Guard.	23.12.43.	113 FMC Cage.	B.	X
Collaborated with Germans, Security threat. Category B. Six months.						
FABBI Vincenzo.	S.NICOLA-LUCERA A M.R.C.	Farm Labourer.	14.12.43.	Civil Prison V.ISTO.	A.	D
Illegal movement and identity card offences. Anti-Allied speech. Trial by AMG pending.						
FACHINI, Romolo.	CASOLI DI S.ELIA.	Industrialist.	9.12.43.	PW Cage FMC C.MONTORIO.	B.	
Ardent Fascist, extremely pro-German. Recommendation 1 year.						
GALIZZI Carolina.	Rotabile, Via Artist. Palermo 6.		14.12.43.	Civil Prison, V.ISTO.	A.	D
GAMBETTA. Francesco.	CASTELLO GIANELLO.	Retired. Military Forestale.	20.12.43.	113 FMC.	B.	
Anti-Allied propagandist. Collaborated with Germans. Six months.						
GENARI	Not known.	Italian	12.12.43.	5 Corps	A.	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

D'Ugo Fu Polimante.	Via Tadda, Lawyer. GUSSI.		23.12.43.	Cage.	

Ex-Political Secretary and +Ispettore di Zona. Security threat. Six months.

DUILLO. Cesare.	155 Coast Inf Regt.	Soldier.	12.12.43.	5 Corps POW Cage.	--

Illegal movement. Not chargeable, released and evacuated through POW channels.

ESPOSITO, Giuseppe.	Via di Ripetta 2, CHIETI.	Municipal Guard.	23.12.43.	113 FMC Cage.	B. X

Collaborated with Germans, Security threat. Category B. Six months.

FABBI Vincenzo.	S.NICOLA DI CELLE A.N.R.S.	Farm labourer.	14.12.43.	Civil Prison V.ESTO.	-- D

Illegal movement and identity card offences. Anti-Allied speech. Trial by .MG pending.

FACCHINI, Nemesio.	C.SOLE DI S.NICOLO.	Industrialist.	9.12.43.	PW Cage FMC C.MPOBASSO.	B.

Ardent Fascist, extremely pro-German. Recommendation 1 year.

GALIZZI Carolina.	P.I.AZZO, Via Aterno 6.	Artist.	14.12.43.	Civil Prison, V.ESTO.	-- D

GAMBETTA Francesco.	CAMPOBASSO SINELLO.	Retired. Milizia Forestale.	28.12.43.	113 FMC.	B.

Anti-Allied propagandist. Collaborated with Germans. Six months.

GENNARI, Adelberto.	Not Known.	Italian soldier.	18.12.43.	5 Corps POW Cage.	--

Illegal movement. Release and evacuate through POW channels.

5325

GRILLI Emilio.	108 In Coast Infantry.	Soldier.	12.12.43.	5 Corps POW Cage.	

Illegal movement. Recommendation: Release and evacuate through POW Channels.

GUGLIELMI Ferdinando.	MILANO.	Mechanic.	3.12.43.	Marcaro Civile, V.ESTO.	-- O

Illegal movement. Pro-Fascist. Anti-Allied speech. Trial by .MG pending.

GUGLIELMI Giulio.	C.SOLI.	Merchant.	12.12.43.	Caserma CC.RR. C.SOLI.	B.

Active co-operation with Germans. Danger to security. 1 Year.

LA GUARDIA Luigi.	S.VERO. CHIETINO.	Textile Inspector.	12.12.43.	5 Corps POW Cage.	B. X

Violent Fascist. Anti-Allied propagandist. Pro-German. Ex-Segretario politico. Recommendation: Duration.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. 3.3/NND No. 785016

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
MARCHESE Luigi.	TORINO.	Electrician.	18.12.43.	5 Corps POW Cage.	B.

Trafficking in illicit mail, contrary to Allied security. Twelve months.

MARCHESINI, Orasti.	Not known.	Soldier.	12.12.43.	5 Corps POW Cage.	B.

Not chargeable. Release and evacuate through POW channels.

MARCHESI, Ettore.	CIELI.	Segretario Comunale.	23.12.43.	113 FMC.	B.

Pro-German. Danger to security. Recommendation : Duration.

MARTINI. Filippo.	LIVORNO.	Cinema proprietor.	23.12.43.	5 Div POW Cage.	B.

Collaborated with Germans in suppressing pro-Allied demonstration. Cage Unl. Capo Squadra MVSN. Anti-British. Recommendation: Duration.

MARINELLI Amedeo.	MONTE DI S.MARCO.	Employee of agricultural org.	27.12.43.	5 Corps POW Cage.	B.

Influential Fascist. Openly collaborated with Germans. Threat to security. Recommendation: Twelve months.

MARISI, Francesco.	CASTELLO.	Shopkeeper.	26.12.43.	113 FMC.	B.

Long standing Fascist. Anti-Allied propagandist. Collaborated with Germans. Capo Squadra MVSN. Recommendation: 12 months.

MARIST... Aldo.	ROCCASECCA.	Schoolmaster.	23.12.43.	Cinecrna CC.RR.	B. X

Ardent Fascist. Pro-German. Segretario politico. Recommendation: 12 months.

MARTELLI Antonio.	MESINA.	Farm Labourer.	19.12.43.	Cinecrna CC.RR.	B.

Illegal movement. Threat to security. Recommendation: 12 months.

MORETTI Giuseppe.	NAPOLI.	Soldier.	19.12.43.	5 Corps POW Cage.	A.

Illegal movement. Release authorised by G3I(b) 8 Army 26 Dec 43. To be released and handed over to Italian authorities.

MOSCATI. Vladimiro.	CASTELLAMMARE.	Clerk.	11.12.43.	113 FMC.	B.

...release on expiration of deten-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MARINELLI .medeo. | TORINO DI S.MARCO. | Employee of Agricultorg. | 27.12.43. | 5 Corps 10th Corps. | A.
Influential Fascist. Openly collaborated with Germans. Threat to security. Recommendation: Twelve months.

MARINI, Francesco. | CASTELNUOVO DI SOTTO. | Shopkeeper. | 26.12.43. | 113 PWC. | B.
Long standing Fascist. Anti-Allied propagandist. Collaborated with Germans. Capo Squadra M.V.S.N. Recommendation: 12 months.

MARSCHER .lco. | BOLZANO. | Schoolmaster. | 23.12.43. | Casarma CC.RR. | B. X
.rdent Fascist. Pro-German. Sagrchero politico. Recommendation: 12 months.

MARTINI .ntonio. | MESSINA. | Farm Labourer. | 15.12.43. | Casarma CC.RR. | B.
Illegal movement. Threat to security. Recommendation: 12 months.

MORETTI Giuseppe. | MANTUA. | Soldier. | 19.12.43. | 5 Corps 10th Corps. | A.
Illegal movement. Release authorised by CSI(h) 8 Army 26 Dec 43. To be escorted and handed over to Italian authorities.

MOSCATI. Vladimiro. | CASTELFRANCO. | Clerk. | 11.12.43. | 113 PWC. | B.
Masqueraded as German officer. Menace to security. Release on condition he does not re-enter Army area.

MOZZI Decio. | MONTEVERDE. | Clerk. | 14.12.43. | Carcere Civile V.SEO. | O
Disobedience of movement order. Illegal movement. Anti-Allied speech. Tried by MAG pending.

MURGO Cledomiro. | CASTELLO DI GODEGO. | Engineer. | 10.12.43. | CC.RR Coal, CASTELFRANCO. | A.
Illegal movement. Permit offences. Trial by MAG pending.

NASCIMBENE Euro. | Ustica Prison Isle. | Criminal. | 8.12.43. | 5 Corps 10th Corps. | B.
Illegal movement. Security menace. Recommendation: Duration.

NERI Fran.co. | NOCE. | Soldier. | 9.12.43. | Caserma CASTELFRANCO. | C. O X
Presence in operational zone in suspicious circumstances. Release authorised by CSI(b) 8 Army 24.12.43.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

59

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	
NOLOVICH Stanislav.	VILLA BECLANI.	Italian Soldier.	19.12.43.	5 Corps POW Cage.	A.	

Illegal movement. Release and evacuate through POW channels.

PACE Nicola.	S.VITO CHIETINO.	PT Teacher.	15.12.43.	5 Corps POW Cage.	B.	X

Pro-German. Fanatical Fascist. Anti-Allied Propagandist. Vice Commandante of G.I.L. 1926-43. Recommendation:- Duration.

PACE Nicola Tomaso.	LANCIANO.	Lawyer.	23.12.43.	5 Div PW Cage.	B.	X

Influential Fascist. ex-political secretary. Consigliere Nazionale 1939-43. Recommendation: Duration.

PAOLINI Pietro.	S.VITO DI RIETI.	Italian Air Force.	14.12.43.	5 Corps POW Cage.	...	

Illegal movement. Deserter from I...F. Not chargeable. Release and evacuate through POW channels.

PERFETTI. Arturo.	CASTEL...	Soldier.	17.12.43.	5 Corps POW Cage.	...	

Illegal movement. Release and evacuate through POW channels.

PETRUC. Marinno.	RAVISO.	Soldier.	13 Dec 43.	5 Corps POW Cage.	...	

Illegal movement. Release and evacuate through POW channels.

PICCIRILLI Ettore.	GISSI.	Property Owner.	21.12.43.	113 FMC Cage.	B.	

Fascist record. Pro-German. Danger to security. Twelve months.

PICCIRILLI Guido.	GISSI.	Property Owner.	21.12.43.	113 FMC Cage.	B.	

Fascist record. Pro-German. Danger to Security. Twelve months.

PUGLIESE Vincenzo.	LUCIANO.	Industrialist.	23.12.43.	5 Div PW Cage.	B.	

Bitterly hostile to Allied occupation. Persists in strong Pro-Fascist sentiments. Hated the Germans. Recommendation: Duration.

RUSSI Vittorio.	S.[illegible]	Sex official.	9.12.43.	PW Cage FMC, C.M.P.O.336.	B.	X

Arrant Fascist. Pro-German. Menace to security. Twelve months.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Illegal movement. Deserter from I...F. Not chargeable. Release and evacuate through POW channels.

PE...TI. CR...O. Soldier. 17.12.43. 5 Corps POW Cage. ..
..rturo.
Illegal movement. Release and evacuate through POW channels.

PE...UC. ...NIO. Soldier. 13 Dec 43. 5 Corps POW Cage. ..
Mariano.
Illegal movement. Release and evacuate through POW channels.

PICCIRILLI GIUSI. Property owner. 21.12.43. 113 FSC Cage. B.
Ettore.
Fascist record. Pro-German. Danger to security. Twelve months.

PICCIRILLI GIUSI. Property owner. 21.12.43. 113 FSC Cage. B.
Guido.
Fascist record. Pro-German. Danger to Security. Twelve months.

QU...LANO ...SCIANO. Industrialist. 23.12.43. 5 Div PW Cage. B.
Vincenzo.
Bitterly hostile to Allied occupation. Persists in strong pro-Fascist sentiments. ..dom and Germans. Recommendation: Duration.

ROSATI C...E DI ...ex Official. 9.12.43. PW Cage FSC, C.MPOB.ESO. B. X
Vittorio. S...NO.
..rdent Fascist. Pro-German. Menace to security. Twelve months.

ROS...ONI ...R...... Farmer. 12.12.43. Casserma CC.RR. D. S...t...S...o d... C... O
Giovanni.
Illegal movement constituting danger to security. Deserter from Italian Army. Release and hand over to Italian Military Authorities.

ROSSETTI. ...NO. Street Surveyor. 11.12.43. C...SA. CC.RR. D. ..T...R.. X O
Giuseppe.
Influential Fascist. ..nger to security. Ex Political Secretary. Junior MVSN. Recommendation: Twelve months.

S...TI 33 Inf Regt Soldier. 1..12.43. 5 Corps POW Cage. ..
Sergio. Livorno Div.
Illegal movement. Release and evacuate through POW channels.

S...TULI. ...GELI... Carpenter. 28.12.43. 113 FSC. B.
Garibaldi.
Long standing Political Fascist. Danger to security. Six months.

5324

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. 3.3/NND No. 785016

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	
SAVIOTTI Giuseppe.	VOGHERA.	Soiler.	17.12.43.	5 Corps PW Cage.	A.	

Illegal movement. Release rd evacuate through PW channels.

SQUARE., Vincenzo.	AIELLO.	Store Owner.	11.12.43.	Casermn CC.RR. AFHQ.	B.	O

Fanatical Fascist. Collaborated with Germans. Danger to Security. 12 months.

SERAFOLI Domenico.	C.S EL DI GARGO.	Station Master.	10.12.43.	PW Cage C.M.P.O.3330.	B.	X

High ranking Fascist. Danger to security. Six months.

DONELLI Vittorio.	MONTRO GIOVANNI.	Soldier.	7.12.43.	Civil Gaol PG&I D/L SANNIO.	C.	D

Presence in operational zone in suspicious circumstances. Release authorised by CSI(b) 8 Army 24.12.43.

[illegible] Michelangelo.	C.da [illegible] SANNIO.	Mechanic.	26.12.43.	113 P.W. Cage.	B.	X

Long standing Fascist. Anti-Allied propagandist. Collaborated with Germans. Ex Political Secretary. Release on condition he does not re-enter army area.

SPANTOSI Giannino.	CROCCO.	Student.	17.12.43.	5 Corps PW Cage.	B.

Illegal movement in suspicious circumstances constituting threat to security. Recommendation: pending further report.

TESSITORE Leopoldo.	CASOLI.	Motor Driver.	23.12.43.	113 P.W. Cage.	B.

Fascist record. Menace to security. Six months.

CASSANI Rainerio.	ROMA.	M.O. Air Force.	8.12.43.	Casermn, C.M.P.O.3330.	C.	XD

Suspicious conduct in operation area. Release authorised by 8 Army 30.12.43.

VITELLI Ermindo.	PAOLETTA.	Motor Driver & Mechanic.	28.12.43.	113 P.W. Cage.	B.

Long standing Fanatical Fascist. Member of MVSN. Danger to Security. 6 months.

ZARA Antonio.	NAPOLI.	Electrician.	14.12.43.	Carcere Civile V.3.0.	..	D

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

by CSI(3) 8 Army 24.12.43.

[illegible] Michelangelo.	[illegible] SPOLETO.	Mechanic.	26.12.43.	113 P.W. Coge.	B. X

Long standing Fascist. Anti-Allied propagandist. Collaborated with Germans.
Ex Political Secretary. Release on condition he does not re-enter Army Area.

SANNICOLA Giannino.	CHIETI.	Student.	17.12.43.	5 Corps POW Coge.	B.

Illegal movement in suspicious circumstances constituting threat to security.
Recommendation: pending further report.

BESETTONE Leopoldo.	GIULI.	Motor Driver.	25.12.43.	113 PWC Coge.	B.

Fascist Record. Menace to security. Six months.

[illegible] Mainardo.	[illegible]	M.O. Air Force.	8.12.43.	Carcere C.M.O. No.330.	C. XD

Suspicious conduct in operation area. Release authorised by 8 Army 30.12.43.

VITELLI Ermindo.	PAGLIETA.	Motor Driver & Mechanic.	28.12.43.	113 PWC Coge.	B.

Long standing fanatical Fascist. Member of MVSN. Menace to Security. 6 months.

ZARA Antonio.	NAPOLI.	Electrician.	14.12.43.	Carcere Civile V.3.0.	.. D

Illegal movement, and permit offences. Trial by CMP pending.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

58

(7)
FIFTH ARMY AREA

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
BETTI Fidelmo	Via Teri 15 S. M.RL. C.V.	Surveyor	19.11.43	POW Enc 326	B

Collaborated closely with the Germans until their withdrawal from Santa Maria, reporting to the MVSN headquarters in Naples for service with the Germans. Arrested by liberal elements in Santa Maria was in No Man's Land, but released by Carabiniere Captain Feldbella. (subsequently interned). Duration

BON. Vittorio/ Angleo	Via Repubblica/ 45 Genoa	Vice Sec. Federale GENOA.	14.12.43	POW 326	B

Relord as important Fascist official who has advanced rapidly. March on Rome, Squadrista, Vice-Secretario Federale of the province of Genoa. was found in hiding and waiting for opportunity to cross into enemy territory armed with all his Fascist papers. Duration

BORGIA Emilio	Via Vittorio Emanuelo 24 S.Maria C.V.	Solicitor	19.11.43	POW 326	B

Active and leading Fascist. Joined PNF in 1922, Segr. del Politico in Santa Maria (1927) and Segr. del Fascio (1934). Appointed vice-Federale of Naples two days before the Fall of Fascism. Duration

CARUSO Gaetano	62 Via Torre S. Maria C.V.	Storekeeper	19.11.43	POW 326	B

Joined PNF in 1921. March on Rome. Colorpio Littorio. Continued pro-German and Fascist propaganda after the armistice. Founder of the Santa Maria Fascio Duration/

CERLINI Giuseppe	3 Piazza Vittoria Torre	Proprietor	17.12.43	POW 326	C

Officer of the Officio Informazione with Italian Army in Balkans until 9.9.43 Volunteered for service with Blackshirts in Spain and Abyssinia. Suspected of former association with Italian Counterespionage unit.

DE ANGELIS Gabriele	Via Rovi 38 S. M.RL. C.V.	Clerk	27.11.43	POW 326	B

Squadristi, Collaborated with Germans and engaged in pro-German propaganda after the Armistice. Duration of War

DE M.RL. Francesco	Corso Umberto- Piazza S.Pietro S. M.RL. C.V.	Clerk	24.11.43	POW 326	B

An Active Fascist who always collaborated closely with the Germans. Though tried to ingratiate himself with the Allies after capture of Santa Maria. Sheltered dangerous German collaborator after Allied arrived and tried to conceal by giving false information in writing. Duration of War

DE MARINO/52	Via Vittorio	Sgt. MVSN	29.11.43	POW	B

X

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Active and leading Fascist. Joined PNF in [illegible] Marin (1927) and Sec. del Fascio (1934). Appointed vice-Federale of Arezzo two days before the fall of Fascism. Duration

CIORSO Gaetano 62 Via Torre S. Maria C.V. Storekeeper 19.11.43 POW 326 D
Joined PNF in 1921. March on Rome. Scicrpin Littorio. Continued pro-German and Fascist propaganda after the armistice. Founder of the Santa Maria Fascio Duration/

CERLANI Giuseppe 3 Piazza Vittorio Turno Proprietor 17.12.43 POW 326 C
Officer of the Officio Informazione with Italian army in Balkans until 9.9.43 Volunteered for service with Blackshirts in Spain and Abyssinia. Suspected of former association with Italian Counterespionage unit.

DE AMELIS Gabriele Via Rovi 38 S. M.C.V. Clerk 27.11.43 POW 326 B
Squadristi, Collaborated with Germans and engaged in pro-German propaganda after the Armistice. Duration of War

DE MARI. Corso Umberto- Francesco Piazza S.Pietro S. M.C.V. Clerk 24.11.43 POW 326 B
An active Fascist who always collaborated closely with the Germans. Though tried to ingratiate himself with the Allies after capture of Santa Maria. Sheltered dangerous German collaborator after Allied arrived and tried to conceal by giving false information in writing. Duration of War

DE MARTINO/52 Via Vittorio Gaetano Emanuele Mendargene Sgt. MVSN 29.11.43 POW 326 B X
Alleged to have engaged in secret Fascist activities since the Allied Occupation. Member of PNF since 1924. Volunteered as Courier for SIM in 1939. Sent to the Commune of [illegible] in Identity and Permit Office 1940/41. Clerk at the Casa del Fascio fr 1941 to 23 Sept 43. Fled to C.C.NOV. DI CERRETO and returned on 5 Nov 43. Entertained strong Fascist sympathies during Fascist Regime Three Months

DE MARTINO 55 Via Vittorio Settimio Emanuele Mendragone Barber 29.11.43 POW 326 B
Alleged to have engaged in secret Fascist activities since the Allied Occupation Three Months.

DELLA VALLE Stanislao Via Galatina S. [illegible] C.V. Electrician 26.11.43 POW 326 B
Squadrista. Fiduciario of the MVSN. Active in repression of anti-Fascism and continued pro-Fascist propaganda after arrival of Allied troops. Duration

5:23

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	
DI [illegible] Luigi	41 [illegible] S. Pietro S. [illegible] C.V.	Civil Servant	24.11.43	POW 326	B	X

Squadrista. March on ROME. MVSN. Displayed anti-Allied attitude since arrival of Allied troops and considered dangerous to security. Duration

DE [illegible]SCALZI Emilio	3 Via Sirtori S. [illegible] C.V.	Surveyor	24.11.43	POW 326	B	X

Squadrista. Held number offices in PNF. March on ROME. Sculpe Littorio. Appointed Seg. da Politico July 43. Centurion in MVSN. Duration

DE [illegible]SCALZI Luigi	Via Verrino 62 S. [illegible] C.V.	Clerk	24.11.43	POW 326	B	X

Squadrista. Centurion in the MVSN. Leading figure in local group of Fascist, notorious for many Fascist extremes. Duration

F.L.[illegible]BLL. Nicola	CC.RR. [illegible]erreka S. [illegible] C.V.	Captain CC.RR.	18.11.43	POW 326	B	X

Captain of the Carabinieri in S.Anta Maria who obstructed Allies upon arrival and was dismissed by A.G. Participated in taking documents from the Casa del Fascio strictly against the law. Attempted to handicap FSS apprehension and interrogation of suspects. Collaborated wholeheartedly with Germans before Allied arrival. Duration

G.[illegible]GLIONE Giulio	38 Via Nerecni S. [illegible] C.V.	Solicitor	24.11.43	POW 326	B	X

Joined PNF in 1923. Active in Fascist political work, member of Organizzazione Capillare, and ex president of the NCF was active propagandist. Duration.

G.[illegible]BARO Nicandro	Fonte Gorli Boschetto al Volturno	Cultivator	16.12.43		C

Flashing lights near the enemy lines. Had hidden in house two rifles and grenades.

[illegible]LACE Camillo	Corso Lucilio 161 Rocca Aurunca	Banker	29.12.43	POW 326	B	X

One of the three who founded the Fascio in CCSS. in July 1923. After the fall of Fascism attempted to reorganise Fascist cells, and when the Germans took over at the time of the Armistice LaCE formed a new Fascio. When the Allies entered CCSS., the Fascist cells went underground, and LaCE was at great pains to ingratiate himself with Allied authorities.
Before the arrival he disseminated anti-Allied propaganda, and supported recruiting for the "X" Battalions. He sent his son to volunteer with the Germans, and later, through influence secured his release. F.S.S. informants state that LaCE is the leader of the Republican Fascist group in CCSS., and this accusation is being further investigated. A search of LaCE's house revealed 36 tins of V.B. bully beef, a revolver and three magazines of ammunition, much anti-Allied propaganda, photographic material, a German flag, and a large assortment of Fascist [illegible] membership cards, and literature. Duration

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Captain of the Carabinieri in Santa Maria who obstructed Allies upon arrival and was dismissed by A.G. Participated in taking documents from the Casa del Fascio strictly against the law. Attempted to handicap FSS apprehension and interrogation of suspects. Collaborated whole heartedly with Germans before Allied arrival. Dur/ation

GAGLIONE 38 Via Marconi Solicitor 24.11.43 POW
Giulio S.S.R.L. C.V. 326 B
Joined NCF in 1935. Active in Fascist political work, Member of Organizzazione Capillare, and a President of the NCF was active propagandist. Duration.

GAETANO Fonte Merli Cultivator 16.12.43 C
Nicandro Rocchetta al Volturno
Flashing lights near the enemy lines. Had hidden in house two rifles and grenades.

IACE Corso Lucilio 161 POW
Camillio Rosa Laurenti Banker 29.12.43 326 D
One of the three who founded the Fascio in SESSA in July 1923. After the fall of Fascism attempted to reorganise Fascist cells, and when the Germans took over at the time of the Armistice IACE formed a new Fascio. When the Allies entered SESSA, the Fascist cells went underground, and IACE was at great pains to ingratiate himself with Allied authorities.
Before the arrived he disseminated anti-Allied propaganda, and supported recruiting for the "X" Battalions. He sent his son to volunteer with the Germans, and later, through influence secured his release. F.S.S. informats state that IACE is the leader of the Republican Fascist group in SESSA, and this accusation is being further investigated. A search of IACE's house revealed 36 tins of W.D. bully beef, a revolver and three magazines of ammunition, much anti-Allied propaganda, photographic material, a German flag, and a large assortment of Fascist insignia, identity and membership cards, and literature. Duration

IACE Corso Lucilio Dot. Med. 29.12.43 POW
Giuseppe Rosa Laurenti Toronto R. Marina 326 B
Ardent fascist from his youth, was Secretary of the GUF, spread Fascist propaganda even after the fall of the Fascist regime. In agreement with his father volunteered to go with the Germans after the Armistice but was brought back by bribery after propaganda had been spread as a result of his action. When his room was searched, at the time of his arrest on the 29 Dec 43, Fascist propaganda and MVSN literature and postcards were found, including a small German paper flag. Anti-British and anti-American propaganda typed by him was found. In his drawer was found a pistol (Beretta) and three loaded magazines, which he declared to be the property of his brother-in-law. Duration

LANDI Housewife, 10.12.43 Capriati
Antonia Ville Agricola Sheep-hearder Jail A
Sabotage of U.S. 155 mm Howitzer gun and illegal possession of U.S. Gov. Equipment

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 785016

51

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
LANDI Rosa	Valle Agricola	Housewife Husband Farmer	10.12.43	Coprianti Jail	"

Sabotage of U.S. 155mm Howitzer gun and illegal possession of U.S. Gov. equipment

MATORAMO Alfonso	Via Tari 75 S. Maria C.V.	Chauffer Driver	19.11.43	POW 326	D

Active in spreading anti-British propaganda after Allied arrival. Possessed German pass to circulate at will, and participated in German looting. Denounced by Carabinieri for close collaboration with Germans and heavy involvement in black market operation. Duration

MANDORLA Carmelo	Via S. Antonio 14 VOLTURNO	Contadino	14.12.43	POW 326	D

Had come through from enemy territory and was found to be in possession of five new 100 lire notes of the August issue. MANDORLA is considered suspect from a security view point but his interrogation has failed to give any positive results. Had crossed the River Garigliano and was in contact with a group of persons whose story he got to know and repeated. Three months

MANGLAVITE Alberto	5 Via Garibaldi 3. MARL. C.V.	19.11.43	Inspector Insurance Society.	POW 326	D

Joined PNF in 1926. Capo Manipolo of the MVSN and Sciarpa Littorio Member of Organizzazione Capillare. Strong pro German sentiments. Duration

MATTOLA Salvatore	Via Vitt Emanuele 3. MARL. C.V.	19.11.43	Clerk	POW 326	D

Squadrista. Employed for many years by the Organizzazione Capillare Friendly with Germans and continued pro-Fascist propaganda after the arrival of the Allies.

MANZARELLI Amindo	Fonte Gorli Rocchetta al Volturno	Agriculturist	16.12.43		Duration C

Flashing lights near the enemy lines. Had hidden in house two rifles and grenades.

MANZARELLI Thomaso	Mercia Bianca Rocchetta al Volturno	Cultivator	16.12.43		C

Flashing lights near the enemy lines. Had hidden in house, two rifles and grenades.

MENOTTA Raimondo	Corso Lucilio MARL. MARINA	Industrialist	29.12.43.	POW 326	D

One of the three founders of the Fascio in CERRA in 1923. On of the organisers of the new Fascio at the time of the Armistice, and one of the new suspected Republican Fascist Party Group at CERRA. Has always been an outstanding figure in Fascist activities in the VOLTURNO area. During the German occupation was an active collaborator and openly declared that is was impossible to destroy fascism. His continued liberty has had the effect of silencing informants who fear reprisals from the old gang of which [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

story he got to know and reported. Three months

MANGLCARE. 5 Via Garibaldi 19.11.43 Inspector POW
Alberto S. MARIA C.V. Insurance Society. 326 B
Joined PNF in 1926. Capo Manipolo of the MVSN and Sciarpa Littorio Member of Organizzazione Capillare. Strong pro German sentiments. Duration

MOTTOL. Via Vitt Emanuele Clerk POW
Salvatore S. MARIA C.V. 19.11.43 326 B
Squadrista. Employed for many years by the Organizzazione Capillare Friendly with Germans and continued pro-Fascist propaganda after the arrival of the Allies. Duration

PANTARELLI Fonte Gorli Agriculturist 16.12.43 C
Amindo Rocchetta al Volturno
Flashing lights near the enemy lines. Had hidden in house two rifles and grenades.

PANTARELLI Quercia Bianca Cultivator 16.12.43 C
Thomaso Rocchetta al Volturno
Flashing lights near the enemy lines. Had hidden in house, two rifles and grenades.

PERETTA. Corso Lucilio Industrialist 29.12.43. POW
Raimondo SESSA AURUNCA. 326 B
One of the three founders of the Fascio in SESSA in 1923. On of the organisers of the new Fascio at the time of the Armistice, and one of the new suspected Republican Fascist Party Group at SESSA. Has always been an outstanding figure in Fascist activities in the VOLTURNO area. During the German occupation was an active collaborator and openly declared that is was impossible to destroy fascism. His continued liberty has had the effect of silencing informants who fear reprisals from the old gang of which PERETTA is one of the most feared. Duration.

PICCIRILLI Via Chiesa Carbonara 11.12.43 POW B
Francesco Di Torano peasant soldier 326
ALLS (WINCHELER Frona) attempted to enlist in German army; interpreted and harbored Germans in Carbonara; German Alin. German mistress; was given pass by the Germans; member of the Fascist party and served in MVSN for 5 years; assumed honorary title of "Caval ore". Duration

POLITO Tavola Agricultural 7.1.44 POW B
Attilio Roccamonfina Representative 326
Close collaboration with Germans and subsequent Fascist propaganda after Allied arrival. Squadrista. Duration

PRENI Via Lido Surveyor 29.11.43 POW
Cosimo MONDRAGONE 326 B
Joined PNF in 1923 on his return home from the ARGENTINE. Employed in his profession by NAZIS Judicial courts. Reported to be an ardent Fascist, wand warned by FS, but later alleged to be engaging in pro Fascist activities of a secret nature.
Three months.

6822

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
QUINTIGLIANO Giuseppe	Via Vallata 24 fiodimonte	Electrician	26.11.43	20Y 326	3

German collaborator dangerous to military security. Received 28,000 lire from Societe meridionale di Elettricita (electric plant), fiedmont by presenting a letter to the supervisor of the plant demanding the sum under threat of the destruction of the plan. The letter was written in German by a German officer./ Duration

RUSSO Carlo	fiodimonte Larcato S. A.M.L. C.V.	Clerk	27.11.43	20Y 326	3

Offered service to FSS as informer and subsequently let it be known that "for a consideration" he could save pro-German Fascist from being interned, and secure release of those already under arrest. Participated in German looting. Duration

SACCONE Ettrico	79 Via Garibaldi S. Maria C.V.	Engineer Chief Engineer	19.11.43	20Y 326	3

NF. Rose to head of organizations Capitaro and took charge of relationships with NVSN. Pro German recorded and attempted to conceal information from FSS. Spread propaganda in favor of German labor conscription. Duration

SALVI Mario	Via Albana 26 S. A.M.L. C.V.	Clerk	27.11.43	10Y 326	3

Ex police from Fascist party (for criminal activities) and on this basis tried to ingratiate self with the Allied active in spreading pro-German propaganda prior to Allied arrival. Participated in German looting. Gave false information to F.S.S. Duration of war.

STOLFO Francesco	Via Albana 23 S. A.M.L. C.V.	Solicitor	19.11.43	20Y 326	3

Squadrista. Commissario del Fascio. Applied for admission to NVSN in 1942. Removed from office of podesta by Prefect of Naples 29 Oct 43. Attempted to use his position to ingratiate himself with Allied officials and to maintain in office worst Fascist elements. Made pro-German statements to crowds at Municipio seeking assistance. Duration

VALENTINO Pasquale	28 Via Mezzocchi S. A.M.L. C.V.	Stationmaster	24.11.43	20Y 326	3

Squadrista. March on Rome. Sciarpa Littorio. Head of Militia. Ferroviaria Volunteered for "X" Battalions. Cooperated closely with Germans. Duration

VILLARIO Luigi	Corso Rongolino Contadino MERCOLLA		21.11.43	20Y 326	3

Hostile collaborationist who denounced the well-known anti-Fascist family of STORACE to the Germans. Assisted the Germans in their looting. Confirmed to be a dangerous pro German. During the German occupation he falsely declared that

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

...ervation

S.LVI — Vi... ...lbone 26 — Clerk — 27.11.43 — POW 326 — B
Mario — S. ...ria C.V.
Ex-pelled from Fascist Party (for criminal activities) and on this basis tried to ingratiate self with the Allied Active in spreading pro-German propaganda prior to Allied arrival. Participated in German looting. Gave false information to F.S.S. Duration of War.

TROLLO — Vi... ...lbone 23 — Solicitor — 19.11.43 — POW 326 — B
Francesco — S. ...ria C.V.
Squadrista. Commissario del Fascio. ...pplied for admission to MVSN in 1942. Removed from office of Podesta by Prefect of Naples 29 Oct 43. ...ttempted to use his position to ingratiate himself with Allied officials and to maintain in office worst Fascist elements. Made pro-German statements to crowds at Municipio seeking assistance. Duration

VALENTINO — 28 Via Mazzocchi — 24.11.43 — POW 326 — B
Pasquale — S. Maria C.V. — Station-master
Squadrista. March on Rome. Sciarpa Littorio. Head of Militia. Ferroviaria Volunteered for "M" Battalions. Cooperated closely with Germans. Duration

VALLARIO — Corso Rongolino Contadino — 21.11.43 — POW 326 — B
Luigi — ...NCLESE
Hostile collaborationist who denounced the well-known anti-Fascist family of STORACE to the Germans. ...ssisted the Germans in their looting. Confirmed to be a dangerous pro German. During the German occupation he falsely declared that he was the Governor of ...NCLESE. Three Months.

VENTRIGLIA — 39 Via Vitt... — Clerk — 24.11.43 — POW 326 — B
Gustavo — Emanuele d. Maria C.V.
Active in squadrist... activities, participated in German looting, and young companion to other pro-German interned for close collaboration with Germans. Duration

VENTRONE — 3 Via ... Simone — 24.11.43 — Carpenter — POW 326 — B
Pasquale — S. ...ria C.V.
Violent Squadrista. ...rch on Rome MVSN. Participated in German looting. Left with the Germans and subsequently returned to Santa Maria. Volunteered for night patrols to suppress anti Fascism. Duration.

785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNO No. 185016

P.S.

10 JAN 1944

SECRET

AMG. H.Q. Eighth Army

OA/22/1

7 January 1944.

SUBJECT: Arrests

AMG. H.Q. 15 Army Group
S.C.A.O. Chieti Province

1. Herewith 2 copies of consolidated list of C.S.I. arrests reported during period 16 - 31 Dec. 43.

Group Captain,
Officer Commanding,
AMG. H.Q. Eighth Army Main.

5321

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONSOLIDATED LIST OF ARRESTS REPORTED DURING PERIOD 16-31 DE
AND PERIODS OF INTERNMENT AUTHORISED BY C.S.I.(b) H.Q. EIGHT
AGREEMENT WITH A.I.G. EIGHTH ARMY.

Name.	Christian Name.	Father's Christian Name.	Address.	Employment.	Date Arre
ANTONELLI.	Carlo.	di Odoardo.	MILANO, Via Paolo Veronese.	M.T. Driver.	14 D

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Anti Allied speech. Category: A.

ANTONUCCI.	Alfieri.	fu Raffaele.	S VITO CHIETINO Piazza Garibaldi.	Merchant.	15 D

Brief Reason: Ardent Fascist. Pro German Anti Allied Propagandist.
Category: B. Recommendation: Duration.

BIANCHI.	Tullio.	di Domenico.	MACERATA FELTRIA Via Felice Muzzi.	Miller.	14 D

Brief Reason: Identity Card and Movement Offences. Category: A.

BIANCO.	Giuseppe.	fu Desidente.	S VITO CHIETINO Piazza Garibaldi.	Vice Communal Secre	13

Brief Reason: Ardent Fascist. Pro German Anti Allied Propagandist.
Category: B. Recommendation: Duration.

BIASINI.	Giuseppe.	Pasquale.	CASTEL DI SANGRO Via Porta Napoli.	Postal Official.	9

Brief Reason: Ardent influential Fascist. Pro German. Danger to Se
Recommendation: Six months.

BORRO.	Carmelina.	Giuseppe.	LANCIANO Via San Sebastiano.	Italian Sailor.	17

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Recommendation: D
and evacuate thr

5320

2173

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ARRESTS REPORTED DURING PERIOD 16-31 DEC 43.
INTERN AUTHORISED BY C.C.I.(b) H.Q. EIGHTH ARMY IN
EIGHTH ARMY.

	Address.	Employment.	Date of Arrest.	Disposal.
rdo.	MILANO, Via Paolo Veronese.	P.T. Driver.	14 Dec 43.	Carcere Civile VASTO.
nt. Anti Allied speech.		Category: A.		Trial by A.M.G. pending.
aele.	S VITO CHIETINO Piazza Garibaldi.	Merchant.	15 Dec 43.	5 Corps P.C.W. Cage.
. Pro German Anti Allied Propagandist. Vice Segretario Politico.				
n: Duration.				
	MACERATA FELTRIA	Miller.	14 Dec 43.	Carcere Civile VASTO.
o.	Via Felice Meozi.			
and Movement Offences.		Category: A.		Trial by A.M.G. pending.
	S VITO CHIETINO	Vice	13 Dec 43.	5 Corps P.C.W.
nte.	Piazza Garibaldi.	Communal Secretary.		Cage.
. Pro German Anti Allied Propagandist. Danger to Security.				
n: Duration.				
e.	CASTEL DI SANGRO	Postal	9 Dec 43.	P.W. Cage attached
	Via Porta Napoli.	Official.		F.M.C. CAMPOBASSO.
utial Fascist. Pro German. Danger to Security.			Category: B.	
ne.	LINO D'ORTI	Italian	17 Dec 43.	5 Corps P.C.W.
	Via San Sebastiano.	Sailor.		Cage, (pending transfer).
ent.	Category: A.	Recommendation: Not chargeable, release and evacuate through P.C.W. channels.		

2/....

2174

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

BOLZI. Carlo. di Giuseppe. Not Known. Italian Sailor.
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Recommendation evacuate thro

BONUCCELLI. Arialdo Michele. LUCCA, Via Trebbio 3. Italian Sailor.
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Recommendation evacuate thro

BOTTA. Luigi. di Francesco. TRENI, Via Umberto 271. Clerk.
Brief Reason: Trafficking in illicit mail, contrary to Allied
Category: B. Recommendation: one year.

BRUNELLI. Mario. fu Miller. FORLI, Via Mameli 4. Factor.
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Trafficking in illicit mail, c
Suspicious conduct in operational zone. Category: B. Recom

BUCCI. Alfonso. di Ventura. CASTEL FRENTANO Farm Via Strasoli. Labourer.
Brief Reason: Stealing W.D.'s and other property. Category: A

BUCCIARELLI. Nicola. fu Giuseppe. S VITO CHIETINO Municipal Largotosto 2. Policeman.
Brief Reason: Ardent Fascist. P.R.F. activities. Pro German.
Category: B. Recommendation: Duration.

CANCI. Ugo. Ascanio. LANCIANO, Via Musician. S Maria Maggiore 6.
Brief Reason: Collaborated with Germans in suppression of Pro
Category: B. Recommendation: six months.

2175

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

di Giuseppe. Not known. Italian Sailor. 18 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.G.W. Cape (pending transfer).
al Movement. Category: A. Recommendation: Not chargeable. Refuses and evacuate through P.O.W. channels.

Michele. IUCCI, Via Scalbio 3. Italian Sailor. 18 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.G.W. Cape (pending transfer).
al Movement. Category: A. Recommendation: Not chargeable. Refuses and evacuate through P.O.W. channels.

di . ostri, Via Clerk. 18 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.G.W.
Francesco. Umberto 971. Cape.
icking in illicit mail, contrary to Allied Security.
mmendation: one year.

fu Ville. ROSSI, Via Tailor. 20 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.G.W.
Garibaldi 4. Cape.
al Movement. Trafficking in illicit mail, contrary to Allied Security.
in enemy occupied zone. Category: B. Recommendation: Duration.

di Ventura. CASTEL FRENTANO Farm Labourer. 11 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.G.W. Cassino. CASTEL FRENTANO. Trial by P.G.C. pending.
ing M.P., and other property. Category: A.

fu Giuseppe. S VITO CHIETINO Municipal Policeman. 13 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.G.W. Cape.
Largotesto 2.
ht fascist. F.R.F. activities. Pro Germ... ...se to Security.
o. mendation: Duration.

Domenico. LANCIANO, Via Musician. 28 Dec 43. 5 Div P.W. Cape.
S Maria Maggiore 6.
aborated with Germans in suppression of Pro Allied Demonstration.
ommendation: six months.

3/.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CAPPA. Domenico. di Giovanni. ORSOMA, Farmer.
Contrada Maloric.
Brief Reason: Wilful disobedience of order to quit operation? Threat to Security. Category: B. Recommendation: To be re

CAPPELLONE. Filiberto. fu Constantino. ORSOMA, Corso Vittorio Emanuele. Chemist.
Brief Reason: Long standing influential fascist. Political Centurione. Danger to Security. Category: B. Recc

CAPPELLI. Gaetano. di Gaetano. Not known. Italian Soldier.
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Recommendat

CIAMPRICONE. Ercole. fu Francesco. MONTORIO AL VOMANO. Farmer.
Brief Reason: Illegal movement, constituting Danger to Secur
Category: B. Recommendation: Release and to be handed over

CIANCAGLINI. Angelo. fu Giuseppe Artemio. VICI, Via Roma 21. Bricklay
Brief Reason: Pro German. Danger to Security. Category: B

CIANCI. Nicola Ferdinando Emilio. fu Giuseppe. ATESSA, Corso Vittorio Emanuele, Vico 6. Mechanic
Brief Reason: Voluntarily collaborated with Germans. Dange
Category: B. Recommendation: 6 months.

2177

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

o. di Giovanni. [illegible], Farmer. 16 Dec 43. 88.FR. Caserma, San Eusanio del Sangro (pending transfer).
'o trasa Valerio.
ful disobedience of order to quit operational zone.
r. Category: B. Recommendation: To be released on 15 Jan 44.

co. fu [illegible] Scientist. 6 Dec 43. 370 F.P. Cage.
Costantino.
standing influential assist. political Secretary. Zone Inspector.
. ange r to security. Category: B. Recommendation: Duration.

Di Gaetano. Not known. Italian soldier. 16 Dec 43. [illegible] Cage (pending transfer).
egal Movement. Category: B. Recommendation: [illegible] release [illegible] hands.

fu Francesco. [illegible] Farmer. 13 Dec 43. Caserma 88.FR. San Eusanio del Sangro (pending transfer).
egal movement, prstituting Danger to Security in operational zone.
ecommendation: Release and to be handed over to Italian Military Authorities.

fu Giuseppe Antonio. [illegible], Via Roma 21. Bricklayer. 22 Dec 43. 113 F. .C. Cage attached.
German. Danger to Security. Category: B. Recommendation: six months.

fu Giusepre. [illegible], Corso Vittorio Emanuele, Vico 6. Mechanic. 29 Dec 43. 113 F...C. P.W. Cage.
ndo
arbarily collaborated with Germans. Danger to Security.
conversation: 6 months.

1/....

2178

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CIARI. Milano. fu Domenico. Not known. Italian Soldier.
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Recommendation: and evacuate

D'ALESSIO. Oreste. fu Guidio. ALTO. Property Owner.
Brief Reason: Fanatical Fascist. Pro German Propagandist. Poli
Category: B. Recommendation: Duration.

D'ARCANGELIS. Roberto. Guglielmo. LANCIANO, Via del Esilio 46. Clerk.
Brief Reason: Pro German Anti British propagandist. Collaborat
Allied demonstration. Category: B. Recommendation: Duratio

D'ARCANGELO. Marino. di Martino. Bersaglieri 2 Cn. Soldier.
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Recommendation: and evacuate

DE BENEDICTUS. Giuseppe. di Lelio. SASSO, Via Centrale. Bricklayer.
Brief Reason: Ardent Fascist. Anti Allied Propagandist.
Category: B. Recommendation: Duration.

DE GREGORIO. Vito - Lucio. di Tommaso. CASSOPALENA. Student.
Brief Reason: Suspicious conduct in operational zone. Categ
Decision: Release authorised by G.S.I.(b) Main H.Q. Eighth Ar

DELL' ARMELINO. Vincenzo. fu Pirmo. PAGLIETA, Corso Vittorio Emanuele. Merchant.
Brief Reason: Long standing and Fanatical Fascist. Danger to
Recommendation: six months.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

	Not known.	Italian Soldier.	19 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.G.W. Cage (pending transfer).
nico. ement.	Category: A.	Recommendation: Not chargeable. Release and evacuate through P. .W. channels.	
Guidio.	al ro.	Property Owner.	11 Dec 43. Caserma 30.RR. AMSSA (pending transfer).

Fascist. Pro German Propagandist. Political Secretary.
ation: Duration.

Vielmo.	IAMPIANO, Via del Asilio 42.	Clerk.	20 Dec 43. 4 Div P.W. Cage.

Anti British propagandist. Collaborated in suppression of Pro
Category: B. Recommendation: Duration.

Martino.	Bersaglieri 2 Bn.	Soldier.	14 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.G.W. Cage (pending transfer).
ovement.	Category: A.	Recommendation: Not chargeable. Release and evacuate through P.W. channels.	
Lelio.	BACCI, Via Centrale.	Bricklayer.	20 Dec 43. Caserma 66.RR. Ospizio del Sangro (pending transfer).

Fascist. Anti Allied Propagandist.
dation: Duration.

Tommaso.	GESSOPALENA.	Student.	15 Dec 43. Caserma 30.RR. SASSOLI (pending transfer).

Conduct in operational zone. Category: B.
Recommended by G.S.I.(b) Main H.Q. Eighth Army 13 Dec 43.

Erinno.	PAGNETA, Corso Vittorio Emanuele.	Merchant.	28 Dec 43. 113 F.A.C. P.O.W. Cage.

Fanatical Fascist. Danger to Security. Category: B.
ding and
orths.

5/....

2180

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DeLEONFO. Mario. fu Gioachino. S VITO CHIETINO. Clerk.
Brief Reason: Ardent Fascist. T.F.R. activiti . Age 2 Man
Category: B. Recommendation: Duration.

DI VITO. Giovanni. fu Domenico. SACCHI. Vicolo Tailor.
del Sole 8.
Brief Reason: Pro German. Willingly aided Germans in looting.
Recommendation: six months.

DONELLI. Vittorio. fu Giovanni. PESCARA. Boulder.
Corso Italia 178.
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Anti Allied speech. Category

DeSANTIS. Adolfo. di Giuseppe. Not known. Italian
Soldier.
Brief Reason: Illegal Movements. Category: A. Recommendat
evacuate th

D'UVO. Ettore Raffaele. fu Policante. GISSI, Via Italia. Lawyer.
Brief Reason: Ex Political Secretary and Ispettore di Zona.
Category: B. Recommendation: six months.

DUILIO. Cesare. fu Raffaele. 151 Coast Infantry Regt. Soldier.
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Recommendati
evacuate th

ESPOSITO. Giuseppe. fu Pia Cesco. VASTI, Via di Mezzo 2. Municipal Guard.
Brief Reason: Collaborated with Germans. Security Threat.
Recommendation: six months.

6757

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

c. fu Gioachino. 5 VICO CHIETTO. Clerk. 15 Dec 43. 5 Corps I.S.I. Ogge.
ardent Fascist. I.S.I. activiti . Pro German Propagandist.
Recommendation: Duration.

vanni. fu Domenico. CASOLI, Nicolo del Sole 8. Teller. 12 Dec 43. CC.RR. Barracks, CASOLI (pending transfer).
Pro German. Militarily aided Germans in looting. Category: B.
: six months.

storic. fu Giovanni. FICINO, Corso Italia 178. Builder. 14 Dec 43. Carcere Civile VASTO.
Illegal Movement. Anti Allied speech. Category: A. Trial by A.M.G. pending.

lirio. di Giuseppe. Not Known. Italian Soldier. 15 Dec 43. 5 Corps I.S.I. Cage (pending transfer).
Illegal Movement. Category: A. Recommendation: Not changeable. Release and evacuate through P.W. channels.

tro fu Raffaele. GISSI, Via Italia. Lawyer. 20 Dec 43. 113 P.W.C. Cage.
Fascist Politician. Secretary and Ispettore di Zona. Security Threat.
Recommendation: six months.

are. fu Raffaele. 15th Coast Infantry Regt. Soldier. 15 Dec 43. 5 Corps I.S.I. Cage (pending transfer).
Illegal Movement. Category: A. Recommendation: Not changeable. Release and evacuate through P.W. channels.

seppe. fu Francesco. ISSI, Via di Mezzo 6. Municipal Guard. 20 Dec 43. 113 P.W.C. Cage.
Collaborated with Germans. Security Threat. Category: B.
: six months.

2182

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

FABBI. Vincenzo. di Giovanni. SANT'ELPIDIA A Mare
MARE, Porta di Lavoure
LOTTAMICOVA 17.

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement and identity card offences.
Category: A. Recommendation: Trial by A.M.G. pending.

FASCHINI. Nemesio. Dorio. CASTEL DI SANGRO, Indust
Via Umberto 1° 36.

Brief Reason: Ardent Fascist. Extremely pro German. Catego

GALIZZI. Caroline. Giuseppe. PALERMO, Via Artist.
Peterno 6.

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Trial by A

GABBETTA. Francesco. di Luigi. CARPENZO SINELLO Reti
Via San Gaetano 71. Varese
Milio

Brief Reason: Anti Allied propagandist. Collaborated with Ge
Recommendation: six months.

GENERI. Alberto. di Sebastiano. Not known. Italian
Soldier

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Recommendat
evacuate th

GRILLI. Emilio. di Giovanni. 108 Br. Soldier
Coast Infantry.

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. recommenda
through P.

GUARNIERI. Ferdinando. di Giuseppe. MILANO. Mechani
Via Comasino.

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Fas offences. Anti Allied
[illegible] ce dine.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

di Giovanni. SANT'ELPIDIA A MARE, Porta di ICITANUOVA 17. Farm Labourer. 14 Dec 43. Civil Prison VASTO.

l Movement and identity card offences. Anti Allied speech.
mendation: Trial by A.M.G. pending.

Sorio. CASTEL DI SANGRO, Via Umberto 1° 36. Industrialist. 9 Dec 43. F.W. Cage F.M.C. CAMPOBASSO.

Fascist. Extremely pro German. Category: B. Recommendation: 1 year.

Giuseppe. PALERMO, Via Teterno 6. Artist. 14 Dec.43. Civil Prison, VAS O.

l Movement. Category: A. Trial by A.M.G. pending.

. di Luigi. CARPINETO SINELLO Via San Gaetano 71. Retired/28 Dec 43. Maresciallo Milizia Forestale. Ile F.M.C.

llied propagandist. Collaborated with Germans. Category: B.
months.

. di Sebastiano. Not known. Italian Soldier. 16 Dec 43. 5 Corps F.C.C. Cage.

Movement. Category: A. Recommendation: Not chargeable. Release and evacuate through P.C.C. channels.

. di Giovanni. 108 Bn. Coast Infantry. Soldier. 12 Dec 43. 5 Corps F.C.C. Cage (pending transfer).

l Movement. Category: A. Recommendation: Release and evacuate through P.C.W. channels.

lo. di Giuseppe. MILANO, Via Donizetti. Mechanic. 3 Dec 43. Carcere Civile TO.

l Movement. Pas offences. Anti Allied speech. Category: A.
ding.

7/.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

GUARNIERI. Giulio. di Stefano. MACOLI. orso. Merchant.
Umberto Primo.
Brief Reason: Active co-operation with Germans. Danger to Se
Recommendation: one year.

LA GUARDIA. Luigi. Rocco. [illegible] Tax
[illegible] Parvesotti 19. Ex-C
Brief Reason: Violent Fascist. Anti United proclamation. P
Category: B. Recommendation: [illegible] /Prov Torino.

MARCHESI. Iuigi. di Sabatino. Tailor / Brissa
Buole Gio. Electrici
Brief Reason: Two Fichi di illicit mail, contrary to
Category: B. Recommendation: twelve months.

MACHESINI. Crasti. Cassino. Not known. Soldier.
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A.
Recommendation: Not chargeable. Release and evacuate thro

MARCHIONE. Ettore. fu Sabatino. CISIT, Via V Segretari
Emanuele III. Annale.
Brief Reason: Pro German. Danger to Security. Category: B.

MARFISI. Filippo. Gaetano. FASCIMO, 2° Cross
Palazzo Popolare. Proprie
Brief Reason: Collaborated with Germans in suppressing pro
Capo F.P.I. Capo Squadra F.V.S.N. Anti British. Category:

MARINELLI. Matteo Filippo. CORPO DI SANGRO/Employee
Cornelio. Via Fiorello La Guardia 85

Brief Reason: Influential Fascist. Openly collaborated with
Category: B. Recommendation: twelve months.

5318

21851

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

di Raffaele. CASOLI, orso. Merchant. 12 Dec 43. Caserma C.R.R.
Umberto Primo. CASOLI (pending transfer).
ive co-operation with Germans. Danger to Security. Category: B.
ommendation: Duration.

Tocca. [illegible] Tax 12 Dec 43. 5 Div P.G.
[illegible] 19. Director. Cage.
Fascist. Anti Allied propaganda. Pro German. In Questore Politico.
commendation: Duration.
/Prov Torino.

di Sabatino. [illegible] / Fonsa [illegible] Corps P. ...
Buole Sa. Electrician. Cage.
Fascist agitator, anti Allied security.
commendation: twelve months.

Massimo. Not known. Soldier. 12 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.O.W.
Illegal Movement. Category: A. Cage (pending transfer).
Not chargeable. Release and evacuate through P.O.W. channels.

fu Sabatino. CISCI, Via V Segretario 23 Dec 43. 133 P.W.C.
Emanuele 111. Comunale.
German. Danger to Security. Category: B. Recommendation: Duration.

Gaetano. LAVCIANO, 2° Owner 23 Dec 43. 5 Div P.G.
Palazzo Popolare. Proprietor. Cage.
Collaborated with Germans in suppressing pro Allied demonstration.
Squadra M.V.S.N. Anti British. Category: B. Recommendation: Duration.

Filippo. TORINO DI SANGRO/Employee 27 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.O.W.
Via Fiorello La Guardia 85 of agricultural Cage.
organisations.
Influential Fascist. Openly collaborated with Germans. Threat to Security.
Recommendation: twelve months.

6/...

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MARISI. Francesco. fu Antonio. CARPINETO SINELLO. Shop

Brief Reason: Long standing Fascist. Anti Allied Propag
Capo Squedra M.V.S.N. Category: B. Recommendation:

MASCIETTA. Aldo. fu Vincenzo. ROCCASCALEGNA Scho
Via S. Cosmo 6.

Brief Reason: Ardent Fascist. Pro German. Segretario Po
Category: B. Recommendation: Twelve months.

MATTEI. Antonio. di Antonio. MESSINA. Farm
Labor

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Threat to Security.
Category: B. Recommendation: Twelve months.

MORETTI. Giuseppe. Fioravanti. MERETO, Via Soldi
Gran Sasso 65.

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: B. Recomme
G.S.I.(b) Eighth Army 26 Dec 43. To be released and hand

MOSCATI. Vladimiro. Ciacamo. CAMPOBASSO, Via Ale
Angelo Scataloni 5.

Brief Reason: Masqueraded as German officer. Menace to S
Recommendation: Release on condition he does not reente

MOZZI. Decio. fu Pietro. MONTEGRANA, Clerk
Via Sceligera.

Brief Reason: Disobedience of movement order. Illegal mo
Category: A. Recommendation: Trial by A.F.G. pending.

2187

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

o. fu Antonio. CARPINETO SINELLO. Shopkeeper. 26 Dec 43. 112 P.W.C.
standing Fascist. Anti Allied Propagandist. Collaborated with Germans.
.W. Category: B. Recommendation: twelve months.

fu Vincenzo. ROCCASCALEGNA Via S Cosmo 6. Schoolmaster. 23 Dec 43. Caserma CC.RR. Sant' Eusanio del Sangro (pending transfer)
ent Fascist. Pro German. Segretario Politico.
commendation: Twelve months.

di Antonio. MESSINA. Farm Labourer. 15 Dec 43. Caserma CC.RR. Sant'Eusanio del Sangro (pending transfer).
legal Movement. Threat to Security.
commendation: Twelve months.

e. Fioravanti. VERETO, Via Gran Casso 65. Soldier. 19 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.O.W. Cage.
egal Movement. Category: B. Recommendation: Release authorised by Army 28 Dec 43. To be released and handed over to Italian Authorities.

ro. Ciacamo. CAMPOBASSO, Via Angelo Scataloni 5. Clerk. 11 Dec 43. 112 P.W.C.
squeraded as German officer. Menace to Security. Category: B.
Release on condition he does not enter Army area.

fu Pietro. MONTEGIANA, Via Sceligera. Clerk. 14 Dec 43. Carcere Civile VASTO.
sobedience of movement order. Illegal movement. Anti Allied speech.
ecommendation: Trial by A.F.G. pending.

9/...

2 1 8 3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MUROIC. Cledomire. Filippo. CASTEL DI SANGRO/Engineer.
Via Statale 60.
Brief Reason: Illegal movement. Permit offences. Category: A.

N'CINOVITCH. Eure. Stefano. Ustica Prison Criminal.
Isln.
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Security Menace. Category: B.

NERI. Franco fu Vincenzo. ROME, Via Ti Soldier.
Tiburtine 442.
Brief Reason: Presence in operational zone in suspicious circums
Recommendation: Release authorised by G.S.I.(b) Eighth Army 24 D

NODOVICH. Stanislav fu Giuseppe. VIII E Italian
DELLA'I. Soldier.
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Recommendation:
and evacuate th

P'CE. Nicola. fu Vincenzo. S VITO DI'O Physical
Via Roma 4. Training Te
Brief Reason: Pro German. Fanatical Fascist. Anti Allied propag
Vice Comandante of G.I.F. 1926-43. Category: B. Recommendat

PACE. Nicola Angelo. CANEVO Lawyer.
Tommaso. Viale Cappuccini.
Brief Reason: Influential Fascist. Ex Political Secretary. Consi
Category: B. Recommendation: Duration.

PICCHI. Pietro. di Pasquale. S VITO DI Member of
PESCHI, Air Italian Air
Force Station, Force.
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Deserter from Italian Air Force.
Recommendation: Not chargeable. Release and evacuate through P.O

6317

2189

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ilippo. CASTEL DI SANGRO/Engineer. 10 Dec 43. CC.RR. Capt.
Via Statale 60. CAROVILLI.
vement. Permit offences. Category: A. Trial by A.M.G. pending.

efano. Ustica Prison Criminal. 8 Dec 43. 5 Corps I.C.M.
Isle. Cage (pending transfer).
vement. Security Prisoner. Category: B. Recommendation: Duration.

Vincenzo. ROME, Via Ti Soldier. 9 Dec 43. Caserma
Tiburtino 442. CARABINIERI.
in operational zone in suspicious circumstances. Category: C.
authorised by G.S.I.(b) Eighth Army 24 Dec 43.

Giuseppe. VILLE Italian 19 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.C.M.
DECIMI. Soldier. Cage (pending transfer)
vement. Category: A. Recommendation: Not chargeable. Release
and evacuate through P.O.W. channels.

Vincenzo. S VITO CHIETINO Physical 15 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.C.M.
Via Roma 4. Training Teacher. Cage.
. Fanatical Fascist. Anti Allied propagandist.
. 1926-43. Category: B. Recommendation: Duration.

aolo. FASCIO Lawyer. 28 Dec 43. 5 Div P.W.
Viale Cappuccini. Cage.
l Fascist. Ex Political Secretary. Consigliere Nazionale 1939-43.
ation: Duration.

Pasquale. S VITO DI Member of 14 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.C.M.
FOGGIA, Air Italian Air Cage (pending transfer).
Force Station. Force.
vement. Deserter from Italian Air Force. Category: A.
geable. Release and evacuate through P.O.W. channels.

10/....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

FERETTI. Arturo. di Donato. ORTONA, Villa S Nicola. Soldier.
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Recommend and evacu

PETRUCCI. Mariano. di Pietro. TREVISO, Via Palmazia 41. Soldier.
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Recommend and evacu

PICCIRILLI. Ettore. fu Giuseppe. GISSI, Via di Mezzo 16. Property Owner.
Brief Reason: Pro German. Fascist Record. Danger to Securi
Recommendation: Twelve months.

PICCIRILLI. Guido. fu Giuseppe. GISSI, Via di Mezzo 16. Property Owner.
Brief Reason: Fascist Record. Pro German. Danger to Securi
Recommendation: Twelve months.

QUATRARO. Vincenzo. Carlo. LANCIANO, Via Mancino 124. Industri
Brief Reason: Bitterly hostile to Allied occupation. Persi
Aided the Germans. Category: B. Recommendation: Durati

ROSATI. Vittorio. Atilio. CASTEL DI SANGRO Corso Umberto 1° 31. Ta Of
Brief Reason: Ardent Fascist. Pro German. Menace to Securi
Recommendation: Twelve months.

ROSATONE. Giovanni. fu Salvatore. FREZZA, Via Stazione. Farmer.
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement constituting danger to Secu
Deserter from Italian Army. Category: B. Recommendatio

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

di Donato.	CORTONA, Villa S Nicola.	Soldier.	17 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.O.W. Cage (pending transfer).
gal Movement.	Category: A.	Recommendation: Not chargeable. Release and evacuate through P.O.W. channels.	
di Pietro.	MONVISO, Via Dalmazia 41.	Soldier.	13 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.O.W. Cage (pending transfer).
gal Movement.	Category: A.	Recommendation: Not chargeable. Release and evacuate through P.O.W. channels.	
fu Giuseppe.	CISSI, Via di Mezzo 16.	Property Owner.	21 Dec 43. 113 F.W.C. Cage.
erman. Fascist Record. Danger to Security. Category: B.			
lve months.			
fu Giuseppe.	CICSI, Via di Mezzo 16.	Property Owner.	21 Dec 43. 113 F.W.C. Cage.
st Record. Pro German. Danger to Security. Category: F.			
lve months.			
Carlo.	LANCIANO, Via Lancino 124.	Industrialist.	5 Div P.W. Cage. 23 Dec 43.
ly hostile to Allied occupation. Persists in strong Pro Fascist sentiments. Category: B. Recommendation: Duration.			
Atilio.	CASTEL DI SANGRO Corso Umberto 1° 31.	Tax Official.	9 Dec 43. P.W. Cage F.M.C. CAMPOBASSO.
Fascist. Pro German. Menace to Security. Category: B.			
ve months.			
fu Salvatore.	PREZZA, Via Stazione.	Farmer.	12 Dec 43. Caserma CC.RR. SANT'EUSANIO del SANGRO (pending transfer).
l Movement constituting danger to Security. Category: B. Recommendation: Release and hand over to Italian Military Authorities.			
n Army.			

2492

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ROSSETTI. Giuseppe. fu Termine. ALTINO, Street/Surveyor. 11 Dec
not known.
Brief Reason: Influential Fascist. Danger to Security. Ex Political S
Category: B. Recommendation: Twelve months.

SANTI. Sergio. di Giovanni. 33 Infantry Regt Livorno Div. Soldier. 14 Dec
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Recommendation: Not
and evacuate through

SANTULLI. Garibaldi. Camillo. PAGLIETA, Via San Canziano. Carpenter. 28 Dec
Brief Reason: Long standing, fanatical Fascist. Danger to Security.
Recommendation: six months.

SAVIOTTI. Giuseppe. fu Augusto. VOGHERA, Via XX Settembre 6. Italian Sailor. 1st Dec
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Recommendation: Not
and evacuate through

SCARPA. Vincenzo. fu Giovanni. ALTINO. Store Owner. 11 Dec
Brief Reason: Fanatical Fascist. Collaborated with Germans.
Danger to Security. Category: B. Recommendation: Twelve months.

SEBARTOLI. Domenico. Benedetto. CASTEL DI SANGRO, CAMPOBASSO. Station Master. 10 Dec
Brief Reason: High ranking Fascist. Menace to Security. Category:
Recommendation: six months.

SORIANI. Vittorio. Gaetano. RIONERO SANNITICO. Italian Soldier. 7 Dec
Brief Reason: Presence in operational zone in suspicious circumstance
Recommendation: Release authorised by G.S.I.(b) Eighth Army 24 Dec 4

9E37

2193

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

minc. AIMINO, Street/Surveyor. 11 Dec 43. Caserma 22.2R.
not known. ATESSA (pending transfer).
cist. Danger to Security. Ex Political Secretary. Comiore N.V.S.M.
: Twelve months.

vanni. 33 Infantry Soldier. 14 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.O.W. Cage
Regt Livorno Div. (pending transfer).
t. Category: A. Recommendation: Not chargeable. Release
and evacuate through P.O.W. channels.

o. PAGLIETA, Via Carpenter. 28 Dec 43. 113 F.M.C. P.O.W.
San Canziano. Cage.
fanatical Fascist. Danger to Security. Category: B.

urto. VECCHIA, Via Italian 1st Dec 43. 5 Corps P.O.W.
XX Settembre 6. Sailor. Cage (pending transfer).
t. Category: A. Recommendation: Not chargeable. Release
and evacuate through P.O.W. channels.

ovanni. AIELLO. Store Owner. 11 Dec 43. Caserma 22.2R.
ist. Collaborated with Germans. ATESSA (pending transfer).
ry: B. Recommendation: Twelve months.

ette. [illegible] 10 Dec 43. P.W. Cage N.I.C.
[illegible]. Station Master. CAMPOBASSO.
Fascist. Menace to Security. Category: B.

no. RICCIO Italian 7 Dec 43. Municipal Gaol
SANNITICO. Soldier. FORLI DEL SANNIO.
perational zone in suspicious circumstances. Category: C.
orised by C.S.I.(P) Eighth Army 24 Dec 43.

57

12/...

2194

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SPERANZA. Michelangelo. fu Giustino. CARPINETO SOMELIO. Mechanic.
Brief Reason: Long standing Fascist. Anti Allied Propagandi
Germans. Ex Political Secretary. Category: B. Recommend
he does n

STANISCI. Giannino. di Angelo. ORTONA, Villa Terre 210. Student.
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement in suspicious circumstances
Category: B. Recommendation: Pending further report.

TESSITORE. Leopoldo. di Vincenzo. CITTI, Via Giulio Cesare. Motor Driver.
Brief Reason: Fascist Record. Menace to Security. Catego

TOMISELLI. Reinardo. di Ado. ROME, Via di Villa Savoia. Medical
Air Forc
Brief Reason: Suspicious conduct in operational area. Ba
Recommendation: Release authorised by C.S.I.(b) Eighth Arm

VITELLI. Ermindo. Giustino. PIGLIETA, Via del Pozzo 4. Motor Dr
& Mechan
Brief Reason: Long standing Fanatical Fascist. Member of M
Category: B. Recommendation: six months.

ZARA. Antonio. fu Giuseppe. NAPOLI, Vico della Solitaria 39. Electric
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement and permit offences. Cate

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ngelo. CARPINETO Mechanic. 26 Dec 43. 113 F.M.C.
fu Giustino. SINELLO. Cage.
standing Fascist. Anti Allied Propagandist. Collaborated with
cal Secretary. .. Category: B. Recommendation: Release on condition
he does not enter Army area.

o. di Angelo. ORTONA, Villa Student. 17 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.C.T.
Torre 210. Cage.
gal Movement in suspicious circumstances constituting threat to Security.
commendation: Pending further report.

o. di Vincenzo. CITTI, Via Motor 23 Dec 43. 113 F.M.C. Cage.
Giulio Cesare. Driver.
ist Record. Menace to Security. Category: B. Recommendation: six months.

o. di Ado. ROME, Via di Medical Officer Caserma.
Villa Savoia. Air Force. 8 Dec 43. CAMPOBASSO.
picious conduct in operational area. Category: C.
lease authorised by A.S.I.(b) Eighth Army 30 Dec 43.

. Giustino. FIGLIETA, Via Motor Driver 28 Dec 43. 113 F.M.C.
del Pozzo 4. & Mechanic. Cage.
standing Fanatical Fascist. Member of M.V.S.N. Danger to Security.
commendation: six months.

. fu Giuseppe. NAPOLI, Vico Electrician. 14 Dec 43. Carcere Civile
della Solitaria 39. VASTO.
gal Movement and permit offences. Category: A. Trial by A.M.G. pending.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONSOLIDATED LIST OF ARRESTS REPORTED DURING PERIOD 16-31
AND PERIODS OF INTERNMENT AUTHORISED BY C.S.I.(b) H.Q. SI
AGI'ENTS" "IVH A.M.G. EIGHTH ARMY.

Name.	Christian Name.	Father's Christian Name.	Address.	Employment.	Da Arr
ANTONELLI.	Carlo.	di Odoardo.	MILANO, Via Paolo Veronese.	M.T. Driver.	14

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Anti Allied speech. Category: A.

ANTONUCCI.	Alfieri.	fu Raffaele.	S VITO CHIETINO Piazza Garibaldi.	Merchant.	15

Brief Reason: Ardent Fascist. Pro German Anti Allied Propagandist.
Category: B. Recommendation: Duration.

BIANCHI.	Tullio.	di Domenico.	MACERATA FELTRIA Via Molino Moozi.	Miller.	14

Brief Reason: Identity Card and Movement Offences. Category: A.

BIANCO.	Giuseppe.	fu Desidente.	S VITO CHIETINO Piazza Garibaldi.	Vice Communal Secre	13

Brief Reason: Ardent Fascist. Pro German Anti Allied Propagandist.
Category: B. Recommendation: Duration.

BIASINI.	Giuseppe.	Pasquale.	CASTEL DI SANGRO Via Porta Napoli.	Postal Official.	0

Brief Reason: Ardent influential Fascist. Pro German. Danger to Se
Recommendation: Six months.

BOERO.	Carmelino.	Giuseppe.	PINO D'ASTI Via San Sebastiano.	Italian Sailor.	17

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Recommendation: Ko
and evacuate thro

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ST OF ARRESTS REPORTED DURING PERIOD 16-31 DEC 43,
ENTITLEMENT AUTHORISED BY C.C.I.(b) H.Q. EIGHTH ARMY IN
A.I.G. EIGHTH ARMY.

ther's ristian ne.	Address.	Employment.	Date of Arrest.	Disposal.
Odoardo.	MILANO, Via Paolo Veronese.	M.T. Driver.	14 Dec 43.	Carcere Civile VASTO.
ovement. Anti Allied speech.		Category: A.	Trial by A.M.G. pending.	
Raffaele.	S VITO CHIETINO Piazza Garibaldi.	Merchant.	13 Dec 43.	5 Corps P.C.W. Cage.
scist. Pro German Anti Allied Propagandist. Vice Segretario Politico.				
dation: Duration.				
menico.	MACERATA FELTRIA Via Molino Mozzi.	Miller.	14 Dec 43.	Carcere Civile VASTO.
Card and Movement Offences.		Category: A.	Trial by A.M.G. pending.	
sidente.	S VITO CHIETINO Piazza Garibaldi.	Vice Communal Secretary.	13 Dec 43.	5 Corps P.C.W. Cage.
scist. Pro German Anti Allied Propagandist. Danger to Security.				
dation: Duration.				
squale.	CASTEL DI SANGRO Via Porta Napoli.	Postal Official.	9 Dec 43.	P.W. Cage attached F.P.C. CAMPOBASSO.
fluential Fascist. Pro German. Danger to Security.			Category: B.	
ths.				
nsepne.	TINO D'ANTI Via San Sebastiano.	Italian Sailor.	17 Dec 43.	5 Corps P.C.W. Cage, (pending transfer).
ovement.	Category: A.	Recommendation: Not chargeable, release and evacuate through P.C.W. channels.		

2/....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

BOLZI. Carlo. di Giuseppe. Not Known. Italian 1
Sailor.
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Recommendation:
evacuate throu

BONUCELLI. Arialdo Michele. LUCCA, Via Italian 18
Trebbio 3. Sailor.
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Recommendation:
evacuate throu

BOTTA. Luigi. di Francesco. TRANI, Via Umberto 271. Clerk. 1
Brief Reason: Trafficking in illicit mail, contrary to Allied
Category: B. Recommendation: one year.

BRUNELLI. Mario. fu Miller. FORLI, Via Factor. 2
Mameli 4.
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Trafficking in illicit mail, con
Suspicious conduct in operational zone. Category: B. Recomme

BUCCI. Alfonso. di Ventura. CASTEL FRENTANO Farm 11
Via Strasoli. Labourer.
Brief Reason: Stealing W.D. and other property. Category: A.

BUCCIARELLI. Nicola. fu Giuseppe. S VITO CHIETINO Municipal 13
Largotosto 2. Policeman.
Brief Reason: Ardent Fascist. P.R.F. activities. Pro German.
Category: B. Recommendation: Duration.

CANCI. Ugo. Macario. LANCIANO, Via Musician. 23
S Maria Maggiore 6.
Brief Reason: Collaborated with Germans in suppression of Pro Al
Category: B. Recommendation: six months.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

di Giuseppe.	Not Known.	Italian Sailor.	18 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.O.W. Cage (pending transfer).

gal Movement. Category: A. Recommendation: Not chargeable. Release and evacuate through P.O.W. channels.

Michele.	IUCCA, Via Trebbio 3.	Italian Sailor.	18 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.O.W. Cage (pending transfer).

gal Movement. Category: A. Recommendation: Not chargeable. Release and evacuate through P.O.W. channels.

di Francesco.	TRANI, Via Umberto 271.	Clerk.	18 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.O.W. Cage.

ficking in illicit mail, contrary to Allied Security.
ommendation: one year.

fu Miller.	FORLI, Via Mameli 4.	Tractor.	20 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.O.W. Cage.

gal Movement. Trafficking in illicit mail, contrary to Allied Security. in operational zone. Category: B. Recommendation: Duration.

di Ventura.	CASTEL FRENTANO Via Strasoli.	Farm Labourer.	11 Dec 43. CC.RR. Caserma. CASTEL FRENTANO.

ling W.D. and other property. Category: A. Trial by A.M.G. pending.

fu Giuseppe.	S VITO CHIETINO Largotesto 2.	Municipal Policeman.	13 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.O.W. Cage.

nt Fascist. P.R.F. activities. Pro Germ[illegible] to Security.
on endation: Duration.

Ascanio.	LANCIANO, Via S Maria Maggiore 6.	Musician.	23 Dec 43. 5 Div P.W. Cage.

aborated with Germans in suppression of Pro Allied Demonstration.
ommendation: six months.

3/.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CAPPA. Domenico. di Giovanni. CRSCO.., Farmer.
[illegible] Malorio.
Brief Reason: Wilful disobedience of order to quit operation
Threat to Security. Category: B. Recommendation: [illegible]

CAPTICLICNE. Filiberto. fu [illegible] Chemist.
Constantino.
Brief Reason: [illegible] tial fascist. [illegible]
Centurione M.V.S.N. Danger to Security. Category: B. Rec

CAVALLI. Gaetano. di Gaetano. Not known. Italian soldier.
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: [illegible]

CIAMARICONE. Ercole. fu Francesco. MONTORIO AL VOMANO. Farmer.
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement, constituting Danger to Secur
Category: B. Recommendation: Release and to be handed over

CIANCHETTI. Angelo. fu Giuseppe Ortonio. FUCCI, Via Roma 21. Bricklaye
Brief Reason: Pro German. Danger to Security. Category: B.

CIANI. Nicola Ferdinando Emilio. fu Giusepre. ATESSA, Corso Vittorio Emanuele, Vico 6. Mechanic.
Brief Reason: Voluntarily collaborated with Germans. Dange
Category: B. Recommendation: 6 months.

5314

2201

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

co. di Giovanni. ORSOMI., Farmer. 16 Dec 43. CC.RR. Caserma, San
Torre Maiorio. Eusanio del Sangro
lful disobedience of order to quit operational zone. (pending transfer).
ty. Category: B. Recommendation: To be released on 15 Jan 44.

rto. fu CAPO STEFANO. Chemist. 9 Dec 43. 370 P.W. Cage.
Costantino.
g standing influential fascist. Ex political Secretary. Zone Inspector.
.N. Danger to security. Category: B. Recommendation: Duration.

o. di Gaetano. Not known. Italian soldier. 12 Dec 43. Torre P.W. Cage (pending transfer).
legal movement. Category: A. Recommendation: Not releasable. Release [illegible] hands.

e. fu Francesco. MONTORIO AL VOMANO. Farmer. 13 Dec 43. Caserma CC.RR. San Eusanio del Sangro (pending transfer).
legal movement, constituting Danger to Security in operational zone.
ecommendation: Release and to be handed over to Italian Military Authorities.

. fu Giuseppe Artenio. FUCCI, Via Roma 21. Bricklayer. 22 Dec 43. P.W. Cage attached 113 P.W.C.
e German. Danger to Security. Category: B. Recommendation: six months.

. fu Giuseppe. ATESSA, Corso Vittorio Emanuele, Vico 6. Mechanic. 29 Dec 43. 113 P.W.C. P.W. Cage.
nando
.
luntarily collaborated with Germans. Danger to Security.
ecommendation: 6 months.

4/....

2202

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CIARI. Milano. fu Domenico. Not known. Italian Soldier.
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Recommendation: and evacuate

D'AIONTO. Oreste. fu Guidio. ALTO. Property Owner.
Brief Reason: Fanatical Fascist. Pro German Propagandist. Poli
Category: B. Recommendation: Duration.

D'ARCANGELIS.Roberto. Guglielmo. LANCIANO, Via del Asilio 46. Clerk.
Brief Reason: Pro German Anti British propagandist. Collaborat
Allied demonstration. Category: B. Recommendation: Duration

D'ARCANGIO. Marino. di Martino. Bersaglieri 2 Bn. Soldier.
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Recommendatio
and evacuate

DE BENEDICTUS. Giuseppe. di Delio. CASOLI, Via Centrale. Brichlayer.
Brief Reason: Ardent fascist. Anti Allied Propagandist.
Category: B. Recommendation: Duration.

DE GREGORIO. Vito Lucio. di Tommaso. CERCEPICCOLA. Student.
Brief Reason: Suspicious conduct in operational zone. Catego
Decision: Release authorised by G.S.I.(b) Main H.Q. Eighth Ar

DELL' AVENTINO. Vincenzo. fu Erinno. PAGLIETA, Corso Vittorio Emanuele. Merchant.
Brief Reason: Long standing and fanatical Fascist. Danger to
Recommendation: six months.

2203

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

fu Not known. Italian 19 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.O.W.
Domenico. Soldier. Cage (pending transfer).
l Movement. Category: A. Recommendation: Not chargeable. Release and evacuate through P.O.W. channels.

fu Guidio. [illegible]. Property 11 Dec 43. Caserma 92.RR.
Owner. AMESSA (pending transfer).
ical Fascist. Pro German Propagandist. Political Secretary.
mendation: Duration.

Guglielmo. LANCIANO, Via del Asilio 42. Clerk. 20 Dec 43. 5 Div P.W. Cage.
erman Anti British propagandist. Collaborated in suppression of Pro
l. Category: B. Recommendation: Duration.

di Martino. Bersaglieri 2 Bn. Soldier. 14 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.O.W. Cage (pending transfer).
al Movement. Category: A. Recommendation: Not chargeable. Release and evacuate through P.O.W. channels.

di Zelio. [illegible] Via Centrale. Brichlayer. 23 Dec 43. Caserma 92.RR. San Casanio del Sangro (pending transfer).
t Fascist. Anti Allied Propagandist.
mmendation: Duration.

di Tommaso. GROSSOPALENA. Student. 15 Dec 43. Caserma 92.RR. SULMONA (pending transfer).
cious conduct in operational zone. Category: B.
thorised by G.S.I.(b) Main H.Q. Eighth Army 19 Dec 43.

fu rinno. PAGLIETA, Corso Vittorio Emanuele. Merchant. 28 Dec 43. 113 F.A.C. P.O.W. Cage.
tanding and Fanatical Fascist. Danger to Security. Category: B.
months.

5/....

2204

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 985018

5313

220 5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

fu Gioachino. S Vito CHIETINO. Clerk. 13 Dec 43. 5 Corps I.C.N. Cage.
Fascist. P.N.F. activities. Pro-German and Anti-Propagandist.
Recommendation: Duration.

fu Domenico. CASCIA, Vidolo del Sole 8. Tailor. 12 Dec 43. 5C.RR. Barracks. CASCIA (pending transfer).
German. Willfully aided Germans in looting. Category: B
months.

fu Giovanni. PIETRO. Corso Italia 178. Moulder. 14 Dec 43. Carcere Civile CASTE.
Movement. Anti Allied speech. Category: A. Trial by A.M.G. pending.

di Giuseppe. Not known. Italian soldier. 16 Dec 43. 5 Corps I.C.N. Cage (pending transfer).
Movement. Category: A. Recommendation: Not chargeable. Release and evacuate through P.C.N. channels.

fu Folfiamte. GISSI, Via Italia. Lawyer. 23 Dec 43. 115 P.W.C. Cage.
Political Secretary and Ispettore di Zona. Security Threat.
Recommendation: six months.

fu Raffaele. 15th Coast Infantry Regt. Soldier. 12 Dec 43. 5 Corps I.C.N. Cage (pending transfer).
Movement. Category: A. Recommendation: Not chargeable, release and evacuate through P.C.N. channels.

fu Francesco. GISSI, Via di Mezzo 2. Municipal Guard. 23 Dec 43. 115 P.W.C. Cage.
Associated with Germans. Security Threat. Category: B.
months.

C/.....

2210 (1)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

FABBI. Vincenzo. di Giovanni. SANT'ELPIDIA A Farm
MARE, Porta di Labourer.
LOTTANUOVA 17.

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement and identity card offences; Ant
Category: A. Recommendation: Trial by A.M.G. pending.

FACCHINI. Nemesio. Sorio. CASTEL DI SANGRO, Industri
Via Umberto 1° 36.

Brief Reason: Ardent Fascist. Extremely pro German. Category

GALIZZI. Carolina. Giuseppe. PALERMO, Via Artist.
Peterno 6.

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Trial by A.M.

GIOBETTA. Francesco. di Luigi. CARPINETO SINELLO Retired
Via San Gaetano 71. Maresci
Milizia

Brief Reason: Anti Allied propagandist. Collaborated with Germ
Recommendation: six months.

GENNARI. Alberto. di Sebastiano. Not known. Italian Soldier.

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Recommendation
evacuate throu

GRILLI. Emilio. di Giovanni. 10th Bn Soldier.
Coast Infantry.

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Recommendation
through P.[illegible]

GUARNIERI. Ferdinando. di Giuseppe. MILANO, Mechanic.
Via Dompagino.

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Pass offences. Anti Allied sym
[illegible] decline.

2207

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNM No. 785016

...o.	di Giovanni.	SANT'EUFEMIA A MARE, Torta di LOTTARUCVA 17.	Farm Labourer.	14 Dec 43.	Civil Prison VASTO.

...gal Movement and identity card offences: Anti Allied speech.
...ommendation: Trial by A.M.G. pending.

...2.	Sorio.	CASTEL DI SANGRO, Via Umberto 1° 36.	Industrialist.	9 Dec 43.	P.W. Cage P.W.C. CAMPOBASSO.

...nt Fascist. Extremely pro German. Category: B. Recommendation: 1 year.

...a.	Giuseppe.	PALERMO, Via Peterno 6.	Artist.	14 Dec 43.	Civil Prison, VASTO.

...gal Movement. Category: A. Trial by A.M.G. pending.

...co.	di Luigi.	CARPINETO SINELLO Via San Gaetano 71.	Retired/Maresciallo Milizia Forestale.	28 Dec 43.	11o P.W.C.

... Allied propagandist. Collaborated with Germans. Category: B.
...x months.

...to.	di Sebastiano.	Not known.	Italian Soldier.	16 Dec 43.	5 Corps P.W.E. Cage.

...al Movement. Category: A. Recommendation: Not chargeable. Release and evacuate through P.W.E. channels.

	di Giovanni.	108 Bn Coast Infantry.	Soldier.	12 Dec 43.	5 Corps P.W.E. Cage (pending transfer).

...gal Movement. Category: A. Recommendation: Release and evacuate through P.W.E. channels.

...ndo.	di Giuseppe.	MILANO, Via Domacino.	Mechanic.	3 Dec 43.	Carcere Civile ...A. TO.

...gal Movement. Pass offences. Anti Allied speech. Category: A.
...prine.

7/....

2208

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

GUARNIERI. Giulio. di Isidoro. MACELI, orsc Merchant.
Umberto Primo.
Brief Reason: Active co-operation with Germans. Danger to Secur
Recommendation: Confinement.

LA GUARDIA. Luigi. Ronca. Prov Torino.
Brief Reason: Violent Fascist. Anti Jewish propagandist. Pro Ge
Category: B. Recommendation: Quarters.

MARCHESE. Luigi. di Sebastiano. Prov Torino.
Brief Reason: Two Sicki is illicit rail, ortuary t ied
Category: B. Recommendation: twelve months.

MARCHESINI. Orasti. Massimo. Not known. Soldier.
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A.
Recommendation: Not chargeable. Release and evacuate through E

MARCHIONE. Ettore. fu Sabatino. CISSI, Via V Emanuele 111. Segretario Comunale.
Brief Reason: Pro German. Danger to Security. Category: B.

MARTINI. Ilino. Gaetano. TANCINO, Di Palazzo Popolare. Proprietor.
Brief Reason: Collaborated with Germans in suppressing pro Alli
Capo U.P.I. Capo Squadra F.V.C.M. Anti British. Category: B.

MARTINELLI. Romeo Filippo. TORRE DI SANGRO/employee
Cornelio. Via Fiorello La Guardia 85 of a
orga
Brief Reason: Influential Fascist, Cuenly collaborated with Ger
Category: B. Recommendation: twelve months.

5312

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

...i Emilcare. MOSCHI. Corso Verchant. 12 Dec 43. Caserma C.R.T. CASOLI (pending transfer).
... Umberto Primo.
...o-operat on with G rmans. Danger t Security. Category: B.
...er.

...Rocca. ...Vero Currado Fox 13 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.O.W.
... Carrocchi 19. Inspector. Cage.
...Fascist. Anti Allied propagandist. Pro German. Ex Segretario Politico.
...ndation: Guarded.

...di Sebastiano. TORINO / Prov Torino.
... Busolo Co. Electrician. Cage.
...is illicit mail, sorting to Allied Security.
...ndation: twelve months.

...Kasuime. Not known. Soldier. 12 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.O.W.
...Movement. Category: A. Cage (pending transfer).
...Chargeable. Release and evacuate through P.O.W. channels.

...fu Sabatino. CISER, Via V Segretario 23 Dec 43. 118 F.W.C.
... Emanuele 111. Comunale.
...man. Danger to Security. Category: B. Recommendation: Duration.

...Gaetano. TANCIANO, 2 Civil 23 Dec 43. 5 Div P.W.
... Palazzo Popolare. Proprietor. Cage.
...rated with Germans in suppressing pro Allied demonstration.
...dra M.V.S.N. Anti British. Category: B. Recommendation: Duration.

...Filippo. TORINO DI SANGRO/Employee 27 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.O.W.
... Via Fiorello La Guardia 85 of agricultural Cage.
... organisations.
...rial Fascist. Openly collaborated with Germans. Threat to Security.
...endation: twelve months.

E/....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MARISI. Francesco. fu Antonio. CAPPUCCIO STUDIO. Shopke

Brief Reason: Long standing Fascist. Anti Allied Propagan
Capo Squadra M.V.S.N. Category: B. Recommendation: tw

MASCIETTA. Aldo. fu Vincenzo. FOGGIA(LEON). School
Via S Cosmo 6.

Brief Reason: Ardent Fascist. Pro German. Segretario Poli
Category: B. Recommendation: Twelve months.

MATTEI. Antonio. di Antonio. MESSINA. Farm
Labour

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Threat to Security.
Category: B. Recommendation: Twelve months.

MORETTI. Giuseppe. Ficravanti. MERETO. Via Soldie
Gran Sasso 65.

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: B. Recommen
G.S.I.(b) Eighth Army 26 Dec 43. To be released and hande

MOSCATI. Vladimiro. Giacamo. CAMPOBASSO, Via Ten
Angelo Scataloni 5.

Brief Reason: Masqueraded as German officer. Menace to Se
Recommendation: Release on condition he does not re-enter

MOZZI. Decio. fu Pietro. MONTECATINA, Clerk
Via Sceligera.

Brief Reason: Disobedience of movement order. Illegal mo
Category: A. Recommendation: Trial By A.M.G. pending.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ncesco. fu Antonio. CARPINETO SINELLO. Shopkeeper. 26 Dec 43. 113 F.M.C.
Long standing Fascist. Anti Allied Propagandist. Collaborated with Germans.
M.V.S.N. Category: B. Recommendation: twelve months.

ic. fu Vincenze. POCCIASCHECHI Via S Cosmo 6. Schoolmaster. 23 Dec 43. Caserma CC.RR. Sant' Eusanio del Sangro (pending transfer)
Ardent Fascist. Pro German. Segretario Politico.
Recommendation: Twelve months.

tonio. di Antonio. MESSINA. Farm Labourer. 15 Dec 43. Caserma CC.RR. Sant'Eusanio del Sangro (pending transfer).
Illegal Movement. Threat to Security.
Recommendation: Twelve months.

seppe. Fioravanti. MERETO, Via Gran Sasso 65. Soldier. 19 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.O.W. Cage.
Illegal Movement. Category: B. Recommendation: Release authorised by
hth Army 26 Dec 43. To be released and handed over to Italian Authorities.

dimiro. Giacamo. CAMPOBASSO, Via Angelo Scataloni 5. Clerk. 11 Dec 43. 112 F.M.C.
Masqueraded as German officer. Menace to Security. Category: B.
n: Release on condition he does not enter Army area.

cio. fu Pietro. MONTECIANA, Via Sceligera. Clerk. 14 Dec 43. Carcere Civile VASTO.
Disobedience of movement order. Illegal movement. Anti Allied speech.
Recommendation: Trial by A.M.G. pending.

9/...

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MUROLO. Clodomiro. Filippo. CASTEL DI SANGRO/Engin
Via Statale 60.
Brief Reason: Illegal movement. Permit offences. Catego

MICHOVITCH. Duro. Stefano. Ustica Prison Crim
Isle.
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Security Menace. Catego

UBEI. Franco fu Vincenzo. ROMA, Via Ti Sold
Tiburtino 442.
Brief Reason: Presence in operational zone in suspicious
Recommendation: Release authorised by C.S.I.(b) Eighth A

NODOVICH. Stanislar fu Giuseppe. VIESTE Ital
GROTTI. Sold
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: Recomme
and eva

PACE. Nicola. fu Vincenzo. S VITO DEGLI'O Phys
Via Roma 4. Trai
Brief Reason: Pro German. Fenatical Fascist. Anti Allied
Vice Commandante of G.I. 1926-43. Category: B. Re

PACE. Nicola Angelo. AVIGLI'NO Inve
Tommaso. Viale Cappuccini.
Brief Reason: Influential Fascist. Ex Political Secreta
Category: B. Recommendation: Duration.

PACINI. Pietro. di Pasquale. S VITO DI Ferm
NORMI, Air Ital
Force Station. Per
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Deserter from Italian
Recommendation: Not chargeable. Release and evacuate th

5317

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CASTEL DI SANGRO/Engineer. 10 Dec 43. CC.RR. Card.
Filippo. Via Statale 60. CARAVILLI.
Illegal movement. Permit offences. Category: A. Trial by A.M.G. pending.

Stefano. Ortica Prison Criminal. 8 Dec 43. 5 Corps I.C.W.
Isle. Case (pending transfer).
Illegal movement. Security Menace. Category: B. Recommendation: Duration.

fu Vincenzo. 2CRE, Via Ti Soldier. 9 Dec 43. Cerma
Tiburtino 442. CAMPOBASSO.
Absence in operational zone in suspicious circumstances. Category: C.
Release authorised by G.S.I.(b) Eighth Army 24 Dec 43.

lar fu Giuseppe. VILLY Italian 19 Dec 43. 5 Corps I.C.W.
DEL VI. Soldier. Case (pending transfer)
Illegal Movement. Category: . Recommendation: Not chargeable. Release and evacuate through P.O.W. channels.

fu Vincenzo. S VITO CHIETINO Physical 15 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.O.W.
Via Roma 4. Training Teacher. Cage.
n German. Fanatical Fascist. Anti Allied propagandist.
of G.I.'s 1926-43. Category: B. Recommendation: Duration.

'neelo. TORINO Lawyer. 22 Dec 43. 5 Div P.W.
Viale Capuccini. Cage.
a Ex Political Secretary. Consigliere Nazionale 1939-43.
so. Influential Fascist.
Recommendation: Duration.

di Pasquale. S VITO DI Member of 14 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.O.W.
NORMANNI, Air Italian Air Case (pending transfer).
Force Station. Force. Category: .
Illegal Movement. Deserter from Italian Air Force.
: Not chargeable. Release and evacuate through P.O.W. channels.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PERFETTI. Arturo. di Donato. ORTONA, Villa S Nicola. Soldie
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Recomme and eva

PETRUC. Mariano. di Pietro. TORVISO, Via Dalmazia 41. Soldie
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Recomme and eva

PICCIRILLI. Ettore. fu Giuseppe. GISSI, Via di Mezzo 16. Proper Owner.
Brief Reason: Pro German. Fascist Record. Danger to Secu
Recommendation: Twelve months.

PICCIRILLI. Guido. fu Giuseppe. GISSI, Via di Mezzo 16. Proper Owner.
Brief Reason: Fascist Record. Pro German. Danger to Secu
Recommendation: Twelve months.

QUATRARO. Vincenzo. Carlo. LANCIANO, Via Mancino 124. Indust
Brief Reason: Bitterly hostile to Allied occupation. Pers
Aided the Germans. Category: B. Recommendation: Dura

ROSATI. Vittorio. Atilio. CASTEL DI SANGRO Corso Umberto 1° 31.
Brief Reason: Ardent Fascist. Pro German. Menace to Secu
Recommendation: Twelve months.

ROSATONE. Giovanni. fu Salvatore. PREZZA, Via Stazione. Farmer.
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement constituting danger to Sec
Deserter from Italian Army. Category: B. Recommendati

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

di Donato. ORTONA, Villa S Nicola. Soldier. 17 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.O.W. Cage (pending transfer).
l Movement. Category: A. Recommendation: Not chargeable. Release and evacuate through P.O.W. channels.

di Pietro. TREVISO, Via Dalmazia 41. Soldier. 13 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.O.W. Cage (pending transfer).
l Movement. Category: A. Recommendation: Not chargeable. Release and evacuate through P.O.W. channels.

fu Giuseppe. GISSI, Via di Mezzo 16. Property Owner. 21 Dec 43: 113 F.M.C. Cage.
rman. Fascist Record. Danger to Security. Category: B.
ve months.

fu Giuseppe. GISSI, Via di Mezzo 16. Property Owner. 21 Dec 43. 113 F.M.C. Cage.
st Record. Pro German. Danger to Security. Category: B.
lve months.

Carlo. LANCIANO, Via Mancino 124. Industrialist. 23 Dec 43. 5 Div P.W. Cage.
ly hostile to Allied occupation. Persists in strong Pro Fascist sentiments.
Category: B. Recommendation: Duration.

Atilio. CASTEL DI SANGRO Corso Umberto 1° 31. Tax Official. 9 Dec 43. P.W. Cage F.M.C. CAMPOBASSO.
t Fascist. Pro German. Menace to Security. Category: B.
lve months.

fu Salvatore. PREZZA, Via Stazione. Farmer. 12 Dec 43. Caserma CC.RR. SANT'EUSANIO del SANGRO (pending transfer).
el Movement constituting danger to Security.
an Army. Category: B. Recommendation: Release and hand over to Italian Military Authorities.

11/....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ROSSETTI. Giuseppe. fu Termino. ALTINO, Street/Surveyor. 11 D
not known.
Brief Reason: Influential Fascist. Danger to Security. Ex Politica
Category: B. Recommendation: Twelve months.

SANTI. Sergio. di Giovanni. 33 Infantry Soldier. 14 D
Regt Livorno Div.
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Recommendation: N
and evacuate thro

SANTULLI. Garibaldi. Camillo. PAGLIETA, Via Carpenter. 28 D
San Canziano.
Brief Reason: Long standing, fanatical Fascist. Danger to Securit
Recommendation: six months.

SAVIOTTI. Giuseppe. fu Augusto. VICHIEL, Via Italian 1 D
XX Ottobre 6. Sailer.
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Recommendation:
and evacuate thro

SCIERRA. Vincenzo. fu Giovanni. ITTIO. Store Owner. 11 D
Brief Reason: Fanatical Fascist. Collaborated with Germans.
Danger to Security. Category: B. Recommendation: Twelve months

SEBASTOLI. Domenico. Benedetto. CIVITA DI BAGNO, 10 D
CHRISTOS. Station Master.
Brief Reason: High ranking Fascist. Menace to Security. Category
Recommendation: six months.

SORIANI. Vittorio. Gaetano. RICOFRO Italian 7 D
SANNITICO. Soldier.
Brief Reason: Presence in operational zone in suspicious circumst
Recommendation: Release authorised by C.S.I.(b) Eighth Army 24 Dec

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

fu Carmine. AIETTO, Street/Surveyor. 11 Dec 43. Caserma 22.PR.
not known. ATESSA (pending transfer).
el Fascist. Danger to Security. Ex Political Secretary. Seniore M.V.S.M.
dation: Twelve months.

di Giovanni.33 Infantry Soldier. 14 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.O.W. Cage
Regt Livorno Div. (pending transfer).
tovement. Category: A. Recommendation: Not chargeable. Release
and evacuate through P.O.W. channels.

Camillo. PAGLIETA, Via Carpenter. 28 Dec 43. 113 F.M.C. P.O.W.
San Canziano. Cage.
ding, Fanatical Fascist. Danger to Security. Category: B.
ths.

fu Eugusto. VOCHIERA, Via Italian 17 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.O.W.
XX Ottobre 6. Sailer. Cage (pending transfer).
or suspect. Category: A. Recommendation: Not chargeable. Release
and evacuate through P.O.W. channels.

fu Giovanni.AIETTO. Store Owner.11 Dec 43. Caserma 22.PR.
Fascist. Collaborated with Germans. ATESSA (pending transfer).
Category: B. Recommendation: Twelve months.

Benedetto. CIGNI DI CANCRO, Station Master. 10 Dec 43. P.W. Cage V.F.C.
CASTELMAURO. CAMPOBASSO.
ding Fascist. Menace to Security. Category: B.
nths.

Gaetano. RICHERO SANNITICO. Italian Soldier. 7 Dec 43. Municipal Gaol FORLI DEL SANNIO.
in operational zone in suspicious circumstances. Category: C.
e authorised by C.S.I.(P) Eighth Army 24 Dec 43.

12/....

2213

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SPERANZA. Michelangelo. fu Giustino. CARPINETO SINELLO. Mechanic. 26

Brief Reason: Long standing Fascist. Anti Allied Propagandist. Col Germans. Ex Political Secretary. Category: B. Recommendation: he does not ente

STAMISCI. Giannino. di Angelo. ORTONA, Villa Torre 210. Student. 17

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement in suspicious circumstances constit Category: B. Recommendation: Pending further report.

TESSITORE. Leopoldo. di Vincenzo. CIVITA, Via Giulio Cesare. Motor Driver. 23

Brief Reason: Fascist Record. Menace to Security. Category: B.

TOMISELLI. Edoardo. di Ado. ROME, Via di Villa Savoia. Medical Officer Air Force. 8

Brief Reason: Suspicious conduct in operational area. Category: Recommendation: Release authorised by C.S.I.(b) Eighth Army 30 Dec

VITELLI. Ermindo. Giustino. PEGLIETA, Via del Pozzo 4. Motor Driver & Mechanic. 28

Brief Reason: Long standing Fanatical Fascist. Member of M.V.S.N. Category: B. Recommendation: six months.

ZARA. Antonio. fu Giuseppe. NAPOLI, Vico della Solitaria 39. Electrician. 14

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement and permit offences. Category: A.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ngelo. CARPINETO Mechanic. 26 Dec 43. 113 F.I.C.C. Cage.
fu Giusting. SIMELIO.
standing Fascist. Anti Allied Propagandist. Collaborated with
cal Secretary. Category: B. Recommendation: Release on condition he does not enter Army area.

o. di Angelo. ORTONA, Villa Torre 210. Student. 17 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.C.W. Cage.
gal Movement in suspicious circumstances constituting threat to Security.
commendation: Pending further report.

do. di Vincenzo. GISSI, Via Giulio Cesare. Motor Driver. 23 Dec 43. 113 F.I.C.C. Cage.
cist Record. Menace to Security. Category: B. Recommendation: six months.

do. di Ado. ROME, Via di Villa Savoia. Medical Officer Air Force. 8 Dec 43. Caserma. CAMPOBASSO.
picious conduct in operational area. Category: C.
elease authorised by C.S.I.(b) Eighth Army 30 Dec 43.

o. Giustino. FIGLIETA, Via del Pozzo 4. Motor Driver & Mechanic. 28 Dec 43. 113 F.I.C.C. Cage.
g standing Fanatical Fascist. Member of M.V.S.N. Danger to Security.
commendation: six months.

o. fu Giuseppe. NAPOLI, Vico della Solitaria 39. Electrician. 14 Dec 43. Carcere Civile VASTO.
Logal Movement and permit offences. Category: A. Trial by A.M.G. pending.

2220

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

List of Arrests reported during Period 1 - 15 D

~~ARMY~~ ARMY AREA S

Name	Employment	Date of Arrest	Disposal
BERTOLI Mario	[redacted]	3.12.43	Santa Maria Prison
CANCIELLERE Luigi	———	3.12.43	Santa Maria Prison
COVELLA Federico	———	3.12.43	Santa Maria Prison
HAUS Luis	Mechanic	6.12.43	Civil Prison CASERTA
CARBONETTA Francesco Paolo	Farm Labourer	8.12.43	Camera di Sicurezza, S. Eusanio del Sangro
DAVELLO Ernesto	Builder	28.11.43	Civil Prison CASALBORE
DAVELLO Luigi	Painter	28.11.43	Civil Prison CASALBORE
BOSCO Bocco	Farm Labourer	1.12.43	Civil Prison VASTO
DAVELLO Mauro	Builder	28.11.43	Civil Prison CASALBORE
DELL'AVENTINO Vincenzo	Merchant	28.11.43	Civil Prison CASALBORE
DELULLO Donato	Farm Labourer	1.12.43	Civil Prison VASTO
DI GIULIO Nereo	Farm Labourer	1.12.43	Civil Prison VASTO
DI IOLIO Vincenzo	Barber	2.12.43	Civil Prison AGNONE
FIORENTINO Gennaro	Merchant	9.12.43	Civil Prison AGNONE

5th Army

60 C.T.

2221

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File 414 MK

all names on card index

List of Arrests reported during Period 1 - 15 Dec 43

~~FIFTH~~ ARMY AREA S

Date of Arrest	Disposal	Brief Reason for Arrest	
3.12.43	Santa Maria Prison	Confessed enemy agent, of 13 Dec.	Communication
3.12.43	Santa Maria Prison	Confessed enemy agent. 13 Dec 43.	Communication
3.12.43	Santa Maria Prison	Confessed enemy agent. of 13 Dec 43.	See communication
6.12.43	Civil Prison CASERTA	Violation AMG Proc No. 2	
8.12.43	Camera di Sicurezza, S. Eusanio del Sangro	Cutting Wire.	
28.11.43	Civil Prison CASALBORDINO	Illegal Movement.	
28.11.43	Civil Prison CASALBORDINO	Illegal Movement.	
1.12.43	Civil Prison VASTO	Identity Card and movement offences.	
28.11.43	Civil Prison CASALBORDINO	Illegal Movement.	
28.11.43	Civil Prison CASALBORDINO	Illegal Movement.	
1.12.43	Civil Prison VASTO	Identity Card and movement offences.	
1.12.43	Civil Prison VASTO	Identity Card and Movement Offences.	
2.12.43	Civil Prison AGNONE	Potential Danger to Security. MVSN. Squadrista. Released and placed under house arrest until 2 Jan 44.	
9.12.43	Civil Prison AGNONE	Temporary Security Threat.	

2 2 2 2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Name	Employment	Date of Arrest	Disposal
LOMBARDI Dario	Engineer	7.12.43	Civil Prison LUCERA (PT)
MARINELLI Armando	Owner Bell Factory	2.12.43	Civil Prison AGNONE
RIVELLINO Michele	Farm Labourer	1.12.43	Civil Prison VASTO
SACHELLI Guido Evangellista	Artiste	3.12.43	Civil Prison AGNONE
SERAFINI Giovanni	Lawyer	3.12.43	Civil Prison AGNONE
VITELLI Primo	Motor Mechanic	28.11.43	Civil Prison CASALBORDINO

(PT) - Pending Transfer.

2223

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Date of Arrest	Disposal	Brief Reason for Arrest
7.12.43	Civil Prison LUCERA (PT)	Ex Official PNF, Foggia Province, for many years Pro German Propagandist, Recommendation: Duration.
2.12.43	Civil Prison AGNONE	Investigation of Fascist Record.
1.12.43	Civil Prison VASTO	Identity Card and movement offences.
3.12.43	Civil Prison AGNONE	Danger to Security. Co-operated with Germans.
3.12.43	Civil Prison AGNONE	Investigation of Fascist Record.
28.11.43	Civil Prison CASALBORDINO	Illegal Movement.

(PT) - Pending Transfer.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

LIST OF ARRESTS REPORTED DURING PERIOD
1 - 15 December 1943

FIFTH ARMY AREA

NOTE.

Category A: Arrest for trial for a specific offence.
Category B: Arrest with view to internment.
Category C: Detention pending further investigation.

NAME (1)	ADDRESS (2)	EMPLOYMENT (3)	DATE OF ARREST (4)	DISPOSAL (5)
BERTOLI Mario	Via Di Ancio 4 BARI	-----	3.12.43	Santa Maria (Jail)
BINOSI Aldo	77 Via Guglielmo Marconi MADDALONI	Veterinarian	4.12.43	PW Enc. #326
CAMPOFILNO Michele	8 Piazza De Sivo MADDALONI	Civil Engineer	4.12.43	POW Enc. #326
CAMPOFILNO Vittorio	8 Piazza De Sivo MADDALONI	Clerk	14.12.43	PW Enc. # 32
CANCELLERE Luigi	Via di Ancio 4 BARI		3.12.43	Santa Maria (Jail)

53098

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

APPENDIX "B"
to 15 ARMY GROUP
Security Summary,
1 - 15 Dec. 43.

LIST OF ARRESTS REPORTED DURING PERIOD
1 - 15 December 1943

FIFTH ARMY AREA

Category A: Arrest for trial for a specific offence.
Category B: Arrest with view to internment.
Category C: Detention pending further investigation.

EMPLOYMENT (3)	DATE OF ARREST (4)	DISPOSAL (5)	CATEGORY (6)	BRIEF REASON FOR ARREST (7)
-----	3.12.43	Santa Maria (Jail) Prison	A	Confessed enemy agent. Communication of 13 Dec.
Veterinarian	4.12.43	PW Enc. #326	B	Menace to Allied Security; continued pro-Fascist and pro-German propaganda after Armistice; Recommendation: Duration of War.
Civil Engineer	4.12.43	PW Enc. #326	B	Menace to Allied Security; continued Fascist & Pro German propaganda after Armistice. Recommendation; Duration of War.
Clerk	11.12.43	PW Enc. # 326	B	Menace to Allied security; continued pro-Mussolini, pro German & anti-Allied after Armistice; Recommendation: Duration of War
[illegible]	3.12.43	Santa Maria (Jail) Prison	A	Confessed enemy agent. Communication 13 Dec. 43

F

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(1)	(2)	(3)		(4)	(5)	(6)
CERASO Aniello	8 Via Caudino Maddaloni	Ex-political Secretary	X	4.12.43	POW Enc 326	B
CERINO Mario	Via Piazza Alvignano MADDALONI	Fascist		29.11.43	Ill at home Under Guard	C
COVELLI Federico	Via Di Anico RARI	--		3.12.43	Santa Maria (Jail)	A O
CUSANO Arcangelo	Via Arcangelo 8 Maddaloni	Secretary of Trade School	X	4.12.43.	POW Enc 326	B
DENZIO Francesco	4 Via Francesco VERGERO	---		22.11.43	POW Enc 326	C
GERARDIS Ettore	Railroad Station Maddaloni	Head of Railroad Station		4.12.43	POW Enc 326	B
LUUS Luis	Barcelona SPAIN	Mechanic		6.12.43	(Casertn Carabiniero Jail) Civil Prison - Caserta	A O
LEONARDI Nicola Di Pompeo	Via Botoli COMIGLIANO	Judge	X	15.12.43	POW Enc 326	B
MELLONE Angelo	Piazza Commestibile 32 CASERTA	Geometer Civil Engineering		1.11.43	POW Enc 326	B

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
4.12.43	PW Enc 326	B	Menace to Allies Security; Pro-Fascist & Pro-German. Propaganda after Armistice. Recommendation: Duration of War.
29.11.43	Ill at home Under Guard	C	Suspected of having collaborated with the Germans against the Allies.
3.12.43	Santa Maria (Jail) Ancona	A O	Confessed enemy agent. See communication of 19 Dec. 43.
4.12.43.	PW Enc 326	B	Menace to Allied Security; has continued pro-Fascist and pro German propaganda after Armistice. Recommendation; Duration of War.
22.11.43	PW Enc 326	C	Suspicion of being in employ of Germans because of facility with which he on occasions crossed the lines.
4.12.43	POW Enc 326	B	Menace to Allied Security; has continued Fascist and strong pro-German propaganda after Armistice. Recommendation: Duration of War.
6.12.43	Casa di Pena Centrale (Concerta Carabiniere Jail)	A O	Violation MMR. Proc. No. 2.
15.12.43	POW Enc 326	B	High ranking MVSN officer; member of the Special Tribunal for the Defence of the States 1935-1943; Strong Fascist record; potential danger to security. Recommendation: Duration of War.
1.11.43	POW Enc 326	B	Squadrista; Made march on Rome; active propagandist for Fascist Party; Dangerouse element to Allied Security. Recommendation; Duration of War.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
PENZI Ernesto	133 Via Formale Maddaloni	Engineer	14.12.43	POW Enc 326	B	
QUINTICILIANO Giuseppe	24 Via Vallate Piedimonte	Electrician	25.11.43	Piedimonte (Carabinieri Jail)	C	
SILTON Antonio	32 Via Tonio ROME	--	8.12.43	POW Enc 326	C	
SCARELLO Raffaele	Viale Marzial 117 ROME	Odd Jobs	10.12.43	POW Enc 326	B	
SUPPA Antonio	99 Via Guglielmo Marconi MADDALONI	Bank Director X	4.12.43	POW Enc 326	B	
TANZI Giacomo	10 Via Rivera MENTONE	----	20.1143	POW Enc 326	C	

FIFTH ARMY AREA ARREST LIST

ALONZO Alberto	BOJANO, Piazza Pasquino 14	Municipal Doctor	4.12.43	5 Div POW Cage	B	
AMBARELLI Donato	AGNONE, Via Istria	Insurance Employee	2.12.43	5 Div POW Cage	B	

4303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
14.12.43	POW Enc 326	B	Menace to Allied Security. Fascist Republic and pro-German; Propaganda after Armistice. Recommendation: Duration of War
25.11.43	Piedimonte (Carabinieri Jail) Prison	C	Suspected of having collaborated with the Germans in the destruction of the electric plant at Piedimonte.
8.12.43	POW Enc 326	C	Suspected as possible German Agent. Case referred to No.3 SI(b) which is conducting further interrogation.
10.12.43	POW Enc 326	B	Suspected of being in communication with enemy. While attached to A Forward Unit, was captured by the enemy and upon return after escape still carried U.S. pass issued to him by U.S. Dir. Reconstruction; Duration of War, unless further investigation reveals intended espionage.
4.12.43	POW Enc 326	B	Menace to Allied Security; disseminating Fascist Republic and pro-German propaganda after Armistice. Recommendation; Duration of War.
20.11.43	POW Enc 326	C	Suspected of being in contact with enemy.

ALLIED ARMY AREA ARREST LIST

4.12.43	5 Div POW Cage	B	Fascist Leader. Centurione MVSN. Recommendation: 6 months.
2.12.43	5 Div POW Cage	B	P.F.R. Propagandist. Recommendation; Duration.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
ANTONELLI Lorenzo	SESSANO, Via Piave 11.	Carpenter	5.12.43	112 FD Cmpo	B
BALESTI Giacario	FORLI	Baker	6.12.43	Coll.to di Sicurezza S.E.S.A.RIO (P.T.)	B
CAPORALE Amelio	ATESSA, Via Piazzano	Father	23.11.43	Comando di Sic.a Ufficio ATESSA	
CAPOCHETTA Francesco Paolo	ATESSA	Farm Labourer	8.12.43	Comando di Sic.a Ufficio S. Eliseo del Sen.	C
CASTALDI Bellisario	FORNELLI Via Roma 11	Tailor X	1.12.43	5 Div POW Cmpo	B
CECCHETTI Giuseppe	CASALANGUIDA Via Strigola	Postal Employee X	1.12.43	Comando CC.RR. Sez ATESSA (P.T.)	
CIPILLO Luigi	VIESTE, Via Corso Penello 25	Barber	6.12.43	209 POW Cmpo	B
DAVELLO Ernesto	FOSSACESIA Via della Croce 52	Builder	25.11.43	(Civil Guard) CASALBORDINO	A C
DAVELLO Luigi	FOSSACESIA Via della Croce 52	Painter	28.11.43	Civil(Guard) CASALBORDINO	A C
DOSCO Bocco	PAGLIETA, Contrada Santa Maria Inferiore	Farm Labourer	1.12.43	(Carcere Civile) VASTO	C A
DUSICO Ilario	ACHONE, Piazza XX Settembre 6	Surveyor X	2.12.43	112 FD Cmpo	B

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNM No. 785016

)		(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
xporter		5.12.43	112 FIC Cage B		Long Standing Fascist and member MVSN. Recommendation; Duration.
ter		8.12.43	Carcere di Sicurezza S.E/S.IID (F.T.)	5	Protective Custody during operations. Recommendation; Immediate Release and escort to through Refugee Channels
ber		23.12.43	Carcere di Sic C urezza .IIESSA		Suspicious behaviour in operational zone Released; 2 Dec 43.
n Labourer		8.12.43	Carcere di Sic A urezza, S: Biennio del Sangro	5	Cutting Wire
cher	X	1.12.43	5 Div POW Cage	B	Attempted to escape P.W.T. Dr FORCELLI. Recommendation; Duration.
tal Employee	X	1.12.43	Carcere CC.RR. e MESSA (F.F.)		Anti Allied propagandist; Ex Segretario Politico; Capt. MVSN; Recommendation; Duration
ber		6.12.43	209 POW Cage	B	Anti Allied propagandist (Post Armistice) Recommendation; Duration.
ller		28.11.43	(Civil Gaol) C.S.I.LSORDINO	A O	Illegal Movement.
ter		28.11.43	Civil(Gaol) C.S.I.LSORDINO	A O	Illegal Movement.
Labourer		1.12.43	(Carcere Civile) V.ASTO	A O	Identity Card and movement offences.
yer	X	2.12.43	112 FIC Cage	B	Danger to Security. Ex Political Secretary. Recommendation; 6 months.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(1)	(2)	(3)		(4)	(5)	(6)
CAFARELLI Fausto	POPOLI, Via Umberto Soldier Prima Via III		X	11.12.43	5 POW Camp Coreno (P.T.)	A
CAMPATI Guglielmo	AGNONE, Vico Rosati N.1.	Municipal Policeman	X	2.12.43	5 Div POW Camp	5
CANOVI Fermino	MONTECCHIO Strada Collarta	Soldier	X	11.12.43	5 Corps POW Camp	A
CAPOFALE Alessandro	Via Piazzano ATESSA	Agriculturist		29.11.43	Carcere di Sic Curezza, ATESSA (P.T.)	
D'AVELLO Mauro	FOSSACESIA Via della Croce 52	Builder		28.11.43	Civil(Gaol) CASALBORDINO	A
DE BLASIO Alberto Adolfo	BAGNOLI DEL TRIGNO Piazza Umberto 1.3	Schoolmaster		20.11.43	112 FLC Camp	B
DELL'AVENTINO Vincenzo	PAGLIETA, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 91	Merchant		28.11.43	(Temporary at CASALBORDINO) Civil(Gaol) CASALBORDINO	A
DELUISI Valtori	CHIETI	Farm Worker		9.12.43	Carcere di Sic Curezza S. Eusanio (P.T.)	
DELULLO Donato	CHIETI, Via Volunti 18	Farm Labourer		1.12.43	(Carcere Civile) VASTO	A
DE MARTINO Pasquale	AGNONE, Corso Emanuele 240	Shopkeeper		2.12.43	112 FLC Camp	B
DI MARI Vincenzo	MATTINATA, Via Petrarca 36	Carpenter		3.12.43	209 POW Camp	B

9063

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
oldier X	11.12.43	5 POW Cage Corps (P.T.)	A	Illegal Movement.
unicipal Policeman X	2.12.43	5 Div POW Cage	B	Danger to Security; Squadrista; persecutor of anti Fascist. Recommendation; one year
oldier X	11.12.43	5 Corps POW Cage	A	Illegal movement
ricultural	29.11.43	Campo di Sic Concentramento, ATESSA (P.T.)		Suspicious behaviour in operational zone Released; 2 Dec 43.
ilder	28.11.43	Civil (Gaol) CASALBORDINO	A	Illegal Movement
ecorator	20.11.43	112 FMC Cage	B	Potentiall menace to Security; Former member of "Squadra D'Azione" and founder of local Fascist. Recommendation;6 months, age 64.
heat (Temporary at CASALBORDINO)	28.11.43	Civil (Gaol) CASALBORDINO	A	Illegal Movement.
Worker	3.12.43	Campo di Sic Prezza S. Eugenio (P.T.)	B	Protective Custody in an operational zone. Recommendation; Immediate release and evacuate through refugee channels.
Labourer	1.12.43	(Campo Civile) VASTO	A	Identity Card and Movement offences.
okkeeper	2.12.43	112 FMC Cage	B	Squadrista and danger to security; Recommendation; 6 months.
enter	3.12.43	209 POW Cage	B	Pro German propagandist. Long Fascist Membership; Volunteer Spanish Civil War; Recommendation; Duration.

2234

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	
DI FUSCO Guido	AGNONE, Piazza Vittorio 252	Lawyer	3.12.43	112 FD Cage	B	
DI GIULIO Nerco	PADLETA, Contrate Callonici	Farm Laborer	1.12.43	(Carcere Civile) VASTO	A	D
DI IOLIO Vincenzo	AGNONE, Salita Carita 13	Barber	2.12.43	Civil Prison AGNONE	C	D
DI MARZIO Benedetto	Piazza G Marconi PETTORANELLO	Postal Official X	3.12.43	5 Div POW Cage	B	
DI PIETRO Mario	-----	Soldier	8.12.43	5 Corps POW Cage (P.T.)	A	
DOLCI Natale	FOGLI	Pugilist	8.12.43	Ormoro di Sicurezza S. Eufemia (P.T.)	B	
DONOFRIO Umberto	ATESSA, Via Vittorio Emanuele	Shopkeeper	23.11.43	Ormoro di Sicurezza ATESSA (P.T.)	B	
FERRANTI Spartaco	TERAMO	Priest X	20.10.43	Civil Prison TERAMO (P.T.)	B	
FIDELIBUS Luigi	ATESSA, Via Del Commercio 24	Farmer	23.11.43	Ormoro di Sicurezza ATESSA (P.T.)	B	
FIORENTINO Gennaro	AGNONE, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 144	Merchant	9.12.43	Civil Prison AGNONE	C	D
FLOCCO Cerdorna	GIULIANO Teatino Contrada Novi	Soldier	11.12.43	5 Corps POW Cage (P.T.)	A	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
r	3.12.43	112 FIE Cego	B	P.W.F. Ispettre Zone. Danger to Security. Recommendation; 6 months
Labourer	1.12.43	(Carcere Civile) VALTO	A D	Identity Card and Movement Offences.
r	2.12.43	Civil Prison AGNONE	C D	Potential Danger to Security. MVSN., Squadriste. Released and placed under house arrest until 2 Jan 44.
l Official X	3.12.43	5 Div 107 Cego	B	Wilfully assisted the enemy in looting. Recommendation; 6 months.
r	8.12.43	5 Corps 107 Cego (P.T.)	A	Illegal Movement.
ist	8.12.43	Carcere di Sicurezza S. Eusenio (P.T.)	B	Protective custody in an operational zone. Recommendation; Immediate release and evacuate through refugee channels.
loper	23.11.43	Carcere di Sicurezza ATESSA (P.T.)	B	Pro German Propagandist. Recommendation; Duration.
X	20.10.43	Civil Prison TERMOLI (P.T.)	B.	Confessed to highly suspicious activities in both German and Allied occupied Italy. Danger to Security. Recommendation; Duration.
	23.11.43	Carcere di Sicurezza ATESSA (P.T.)	B	Fascist Spy. Capo Squadra MVSN. Recommendation; 6 months.
nt	9.12.43	Civil Prison AGNONE	C D	Temporary Security Threat.
r	11.12.43	5 Corps 107 Cego (P.T.)	A	Illegal movement.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
GLACCIO Claudino	AGNONE, Corso Garibaldi 38	State Judicial Employee	2.12.43	5 Div POW Cage	B
GIUSEPPI Giuseppe	AMELIA, Via Cavour 166	Soldier	11.12.43	5 Corps POW Cage (I.T.)	A
GRILLALDI Fedele	S PAOLO DI CIVITATE, Via XX Settembre	Laborer	5.12.43	209 POW Cage	B
LOMBARDI Dario	FOGGIA, Via Lucera 28	Engineer	7.12.43	Civil Prison LUCERA (I.T.)	B
MANNA Luigi	BOJANO, Via Calderari	Club Manager	28.11.43	5 Div POW Cage	B
MARCOVECCHI Felice	AGNONE, Via Montebolla	Municipal Policeman	2.12.43	5 Div POW Cage	B
MARINELLI Armando	AGNONE, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 20	Owner Bell Foundry	2.12.43	Civil Prison AGNONE	C
MARINUCCI Giovanni	Miglianico, Domenica Fiume S Pantaleone	Soldier	11.12.43	5 Corps POW Cage (I.T.)	A
MIELLIS Innic	Genova	Hairdresser	8.12.43	Caserma di Sicurezza S Eusanio (I.T.)	B
MORFERRARI Francesco	BOLOGNA, Via dello Gracin	Naval Cadet	9.12.43	5 Corps POW Cage (I.T.)	A

5305

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
State Judicial Employee	2.12.43	5 Div POW Cage	B	Danger to Security.Capo Squadra of the MVSN. Informer for U.I.J. Recommendation; Duration
Soldier	11.12.43	5 Corps POW Cage (P.T.)	A	Illegal Movement.
Landowner Fascist	5.12.43	209 POW Cage	B	Pro German Propagandist.Ex Ispettore di Zona M.V.S.N. Recommendation; Duration.
Engineer	7.12.43	Civil Prison LUCERA (P.T.)	B D	Ex Official INF,Foggia Province for many years Pro German propagandist. Recommendation; Duration.
Club Manager	28.11.43	5 Div POW Cage	B	Self Declared Ardent Fascist. Recommendation; 6 months.
Municipal Policeman X	2.12.43	5 Div POW Cage	B	Danger to Security. Squadrista and Marcia su Roma. Collaborated with Germans. Recommendation; 6 months
Owner Bell Foundry	2.12.43	Civil Prison LUCERA	C	Investigation of Fascist Record.
Soldier	11.12.43	5 Corps POW Cage (P.T.)	A	Illegal Movement
Hairdresser	8.12.43	Campo di Sicurezza S Eusanio (P.T.)	B	Protective Custody in operational zone. Recommendation; Immediate release and evacuated through refugee channels.
Naval Cadet	9.12.43	5 Corps POW Cage (P.T.)	A	Illegal Movement.

(P.T.) Pending Tansfer.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
MONTORIO Felice	AGNONE, Via Leopardi 16	Prison Warden ? Guard	3.12.43	112 FTD Cage	B
PASQUARELLI Gennaro	S. VITO, Strada Marino 25	Soldier	11.12.43	5 Corps PW Cage (P.T.)	A
PASSONI Giorgio	-------	Soldier	8.12.43	5 Corps PW Cage (P.T.)	A
PECORELLI Michele	VIESTE, Via Fratelli Cocle 13	Un employed	6.12.43	209 POW Cage	B
PEPE Giovanni	FOGGIA, Via Cairoli 80	Accountant	6.12.43	209 POW Cage	B
PERELLA Giocondo	BOJANO, Salita Pendone 5	Surveyor	4.12.43	5 Div POW Cage	B
PETROLINI Domenico	SESSANO, Via Pole 11	Municipal Employee X	5.12.43	112 FTD Cage	B
PICCARDINI Tommaso	CAMPOCHIARO, Via Poerto Grande 10	Business Firm Director	1.12.43	5 Div POW Cage	B
PIETRAVALLE Albano	SANSEVO, Via Cirillo 22.	Teacher	29.11.43	112 FTD Cage	B
PIVETTA Mario	UDINE, Facoltà Agrario X	Soldier	11.12.43	5 Corps POW Cage (P.T.)	A
PROCACCINI Antonio	CASTELNUOVO	Farmer	1.12.43	Casarma CC.RR. MESSA (P.T.)	B

2231

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
ardan X	3.12.43	112 FIC Cage	B	Danger to Security. Squadrista. Co-operated with Germans. Recommendation; 6 months.
	11.12.43	5 Corps IW Cage (P.T.)	A	Illegal Movement.
	8.12.43	5 Corps IW Cage (P.T.)	A	Illegal Movement.
yed	6.12.43	209 IC Cage	B	German propagandist. Recommendation: Duration.
	6.12.43	209 IC Cage	B	Long standing Fascist. Pro German. Recommendation; Duration
it	4.12.43	5 Div IC Cage	B	Ex Segretario Politico. Influential Fascist. Recommendation; 6 months.
l Employee X	5.12.43	112 FIC Cage	B	Long Standing Fascist Official, Threat to Security. Recommendation; 6 months
Firm or	1.12.43	5 Div IC Cage	B	Most prominent and influential Fascist Official in Mississtrict. Danger to Security. Recommendation; Duration
	29.11.43	112 FIC Cage	B	Wished to continue Fascism after fall of Mussolini. Ex Segretario Politico. Recommendation; Duration
	11.12.43	5 Corps IC Cage (P.T.)	A	Illegal Movement.
	1.12.43	Caserma CC.RR ATMSEA (P.T.)	B	Agitator and Anti Allied propagandist. Recommendation; Duration

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	
RANALLI Gaetano	VIESTE, Via Mazzini 16	Unemployed	6.12.43	209 IOW Cage	B	
RANCITELLI Luigi	ATESSA, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 60	Lawyer	23.11.43	Camera di Sicurezza ATESSA (i.T.)	B	
RAPETTO Pietro	-------	CC.RR.	8.12.43	5 Corps IOW Cage (P.T.)	A	
RICCI Antonio	BOJANO, Corso Umberto Primo 17	Miller	28.11.43	5 Div PW Cage	B	
RIVELLINO Michele	CHIEUTI, Via Cillisterno	Farm Labourer	1.12.43	(Carcere Civile) Vasto	A	D
ROSSI Luigi Principe	ATESSA, Vico Chiuso Piazza Garibaldi	Motor Mechanic	23.11.43	Camera di Sicurezza. ATESSA (i.T.)	B	
ROSSI Rinaldo	PETTORANELLO Via Vittorio Emanuele	CC.RR. Auxiliary	3.12.43	5 Div PW Cage	B	
SABELLI Angelo Michele	AGNONE, Largo Gabelli 19	Communal Employee	2.12.43	5 Div PW Cage	B	
SAGRILLI Guido Evangellista/	Fabio Massima	Artiste 32	3.12.43	Civil (Jail) AGNONE	C	O
SALVATINO Michele	AGNONE, Via Pocrrio 77	Priest	2.12.43	112 FPC Cage	B	
SANTUCCIOLI Antonio	Contrada Bagnoroselli	Soldier	12.12.43	5 Corps IOW Cage (P.T.)	A	

4037

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
6.12.43	209 POW Cage	B	Pro German. Recommendation; 6 months
23.11.43	Camera di Sicurezza ATESSA (P.T.)	B	Ex Segretario Politico. Pro German activities during enemy occupation. Recommendation; 6 mo.
8.12.43	5 Corps POW Cage (P.T.)	A	Illegal Movement.
28.11.43	5 Div PW Cage	B	Ardent Fascist propagandist. Pro German Recommendation; Duration
1.12.43	(Carcere Civile) Vasto	D A	Identity Card and movement offences.
23.11.43	Camera di Sicurezza. ATESSA (P.T.)	B	Formerly CICHELLI. Fascist Spy. Ardent Squadrista. Recommendation; 3 months and then to be released on condition he resides in FUGLIA (APULIA)
3.12.43	5 Div PW Cage	B	Wilfully helped the enemy in looting cattle. Recommendation; 6 months.
2.12.43	5 Div PW Cage	B	Danger to Security. Commandante of C.I.I. Squadrista and violent persecutor of anti Fascist. Recommendation; Duration.
3.12.43	Civil Gaol) AGNONE	C	Danger to Security. Co-operated with Germans.
2.12.43	112 FTC Cage	B	Danger to Security. Conducted Fascist propaganda in church. Recommendation; Duration.
12.12.43	5 Corps POW Cage (P.T.)	A	Illegal Movement

(P.T.) Pending Transfer

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	6.12.43	209 IOW Cage	B	ito German. Recommendation; 6 months
yed			
	23.11.43	Camera di Sicurezza ATESSA (F.T.)	B	Ex Segretario Politico. Ito German activities during enemy occupation. Recommendation; 6 mo.
	8.12.43	5 Corps IOW Cage (F.T.)	A	Illegal Movement.
	28.11.43	5 Div IW Cage	B	Ardent Fascist propagandist. Ito German Recommendation; Duration
	1.12.43	(Carcere Civile) Vasto	A	Identity Card and movement offences.
ar			
echanic	23.11.43	Camera di Sicurezza. ATESSA (F.T.)	B	Formerly CICHELLI. Fascist Spy. Ardent Squadrista. Recommendation; 3 months and then to be released on condition he resides in PUGLIA (APULIA)
Auxiliary	3.12.43	5 Div IW Cage	B	Wilfully helped the enemy in looting cattle. Recommendation; 6 months.
al yed	2.12.43	5 Div IW Cage	B	Danger to Security. Commandante of G.I.I. Squadrista and violent persecuter of anti Fascist. Recommendation; Duration.
	3.12.43	Civil Cage) AGNONE	C	Danger to Security. Co-operated with Germans.
	2.12.43	112 FEC Cage	B	Danger to Security. Conducted Fascist propaganda in church. Recommendation; Duration.
	12.12.43	5 Corps POW Cage (F.T.)	A	Illegal Movement

(F.T.) Pending Transfer

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
SERAFINI Giovanni	AGNONE, Largo Tirone	Lawyer	3.12.43	Civil (Gnol) AGNONE	C
SLAIFFER Bruno	ROVERETO, Via Castel Dante 2	Soldier	11.12.43	5 Corps HQ Cage (I.T.)	A
SUSINO Antonio	AGNONE, Via Gilberti 46	Fruiterer	2.12.43	112 FD Cage	B
TAGLIENI Enrio	BORGO NOVO Via 28 Ottobre 61	Soldier	11.12.43	5 Corps HQ Cage (I.T.)	A
TAMASI Nicola	PIETRABBONDANTE Piazza G Marconi	Tax Collector	3.12.43	5 Div HQ Cage	B
TANEA Domenico	FAGNOLI DEL TRIGNO, Via Case Nuove 25	Plumber	20.11.43	112 FD Cage	B
TIRONE Gustavo	AGNONE, Largo Giovanni Tirone	Tax Collector	2.12.43	5 Div HQ Cage	B
TIRONE Luigi	AGNONE, Largo Tirone 6	Lawyer.	11.12.43	112 FD Cage	B
TOFE Tomaso Francesco	CISSI	Juvenile	21.11.43	Comare di Sicurezza CISSI (I.T.)	A
TORINI Leonello	P.VENETO, Via Mazzini 61	Soldier	11.12.43	5 Corps HQ Cage (I.T.)	A
VALENTICIDO Angelo	BOLINO, Via San Giuliano 12	Prison Warder	13.12.43	112 FD Cage	B

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Lawyer	3.12.43	Civil (Gaol) LGNONE	C	Investigation of Fascist Record.
Soldier	11.12.43	5 Corps PW Camp (P.T.)	A	Illegal Movement
Recruiter	2.12.43	112 FIC Camp	B	Danger to Security. Squadrista & Fascist Record Recommendation; 6 months.
Soldier	11.12.43	5 Corps PW Camp (P.T.)	A	Illegal Movement
Tax Collector	3.12.43	5 Div PW Camp	B	Wilfully assisting the enemy in looting. Recommendation; 6 months.
Plumber	20.11.43	112 FIC Camp	B	Collaborated with Germans in destroying Water Supply. Failed to co-operate with British Recommendation; Duration.
Tax Collector	2.12.43	5 Div PW Camp	B	Danger to Security. Squadrista and vigorous Fascist. Recommendation; 6 months.
Lawyer.	11.12.43	112 FIC Camp	B	Ex Fascist Official & Propagandist. Danger to Security. Recommendation; Duration.
Carabiniere	21.11.43	Camera di Sicurezza CISSI (P.T.)	A	Cutting Signal Wires
Soldier	11.12.43	5 Corps PW Camp (P.T.)	A	Illegal Movement
Prison Warder	13.12.43	112 FIC Camp	B	Camp Squadra of MVSN. Potential Menace to Security. Recommendation; 6 months

(P.T.) Pending Transfer

2245

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
VIEL Primo	LAURENZO DI CADORE	Soldier	11.12.43	5 Corps POW Camp (G.T.)	A	Ill
VIOLA Antonio	----------	Soldier	8.12.43	5 Corps POW Camp (G.T.)	A	Ill
VITELLI Ermino	PAGLIETA, Via Del Pozzo 4	Motor Mechanic	28.11.43	Civil Gaol CASTELFRANCO	A	D Ill
ZECCARIA Loneto	LUCERA, Via Quaranta 43	Agricultural Agent.	4.12.43	209 POW Camp	B	Pro Rec

5303

2345

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
11.12.43	5 Corps POW Camp (T.T.)	A	Illegal Movement
8.12.43	5 Corps POW Camp (T.T.)	A	Illegal Movement
26.11.43	Civil (Recl) C.S.I.Regd P/C	A	Illegal Movement
4.12.43	209 POW Camp	B	Pro German. Danger to Security. Recommendation; Duration of War.

(T.T.) Pending Transfer

22471

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PS 26 DEC 1943

SECRET.

A H.Q. Eighth Army.

Ref: OA/22.

24 Dec 43.

SUBJECT: Arrests.

AMG. H.Q. 15 Army Group. 2 copies.
S.C.A.O. Campobasso.
S.C.A.O. Chieti.
S.C.A.O. Foggia.

1. Herewith copy of consolidated list of G.S.I. arrests during period 1 - 15 Dec 1943.

N.B. Till receipt of Summary from G.S.I.(b)

E. J. Peellon Maj
for Group Captain,
Officer Commanding,
AMG. H.Q. Eighth Army.

2243

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONSOLIDATED LIST OF ARRESTS REPORTED DURING THE PERIOD 1-15 DEC 43 AND PERIODS OF INTERNMENT OR IMPRISONMENT AUTHORISED BY G.S.I.(b) IN AGREEMENT WITH A.M.G. EIGHTH ARMY.

Name.	Christian Name.	Father's Christian Name.	Address.	Employment.	Date of Arrest.	D
ALONSO.	Alberto.	Luigi.	BOJANO, Piazza Municipal Pasquino 14.	Municipal Doctor.	4 Dec 43.	5 C

Brief Reason: Fascist Leader. Centurione M.V.S.N. Category: B. Decisio 6 mo

ANTONELLI.	Donato.	fu Giuseppe.	AGNONE, Via Istana.	Insurance Employee.	2 Dec 43.	5 C

Brief Reason: P.N.F. Propagandist. Category: B. Decision: Duration.

ANTONELLI.	Terenzo.	di Carmine.	SESSANO, Via Pieve 11.	Carpenter.	5 Dec.43.	1 C

Brief Reason: Long standing Fascist and member of M.V.S.N. Category: B. Decision: Duration.

BIENTI.	Gregorio.	di Domenico.	FORLI.	Baker.	8 Dec 43.	S (pendin

Brief Reason: Protective Custody during operations. Category: B.
Decision: Immediate Release and evacuate through Refugee Channels.

20837

2249

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ARRESTS REPORTED DURING THE PERIOD
ODS OF INTERNMENT OR IMPRISONMENT
(b) IN ACCORDANCE WITH A.M.G. EIGHTH ARMY.

's bian	Address.	Employment.	Date of Arrest.	Disposal.
	BOJANO, Piazza Municipal Pasquino 14.	Doctor.	4 Dec 43.	5 Div P.W. Cage.
r.	Centurione M.V.S.N.	Category: B.	Decision: 6 months.	
	iuseppe. AGNONE, Via Istonia.	Insurance Employee.	2 Dec 43.	5 Div P.W. Cage.
	gandist.	Category: B.	Decision: Duration.	
	rmine. SESTINO, Via Pieve 11.	Carpenter.	5 Dec 43.	112 P.W.C. Cage.
	Fascist and member of M.V.S.N.	Category: B.		
	FERRI.	Baker.	6 Dec 43.	Camera di Sicurezza. S EUSANIO. (pending transfer).
	ico.			

stody during operations. Category: B.
and evacuate through Refugee Channels.

2/....

2250

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

BOSCO. Rocco. Donatangelo.PAGLIETA, Contrada Santa Maria Infiore. Farm Labourer. 1 Dec 43. Ca VA

Brief Reason: Identity Card and movement offences. Category: A.
Decision. Trial Pending.

BUSICO. Ilario. fu Enrico. AGNONE, Piazza XX Settembre 6. Surveyor. 2 Dec 43. 11 Ca

Brief Reason: Danger to Security. Ex Political Secretary. Category: B.
Decision; 6 months.

CAPPELLI. Nunzio. di Nicola. POPOLI, Via Umberto Primo Vico II. Soldier. 11 Dec 43. 5 P. (pendin

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. pendi

CAPPELLI. Guglielmo. fu Antonio. AGNONE, Vico Rossini N.I. Municipal Policeman. 2 Dec 43. 5 P.

Brief Reason: Danger to Security. Squadrista, persecutor of anti Fascists.
Category: B. Decision: One Year.

COVI. Jerome. di Francesco. MONTEODHIO, Strada Calerno. Soldier. 11 Dec 43. 5 Ca (pending tr

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. pending

CAPORALE. Allessandro. fu Stefano. ATESCA, Via Piazzano. Agriculturist. 23 Nov 43. Si (will

Brief Reason: Suspicious behaviour in operational zone. Category: C.
Released: 2 Dec 43. 3/

2251

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

GLIETI, ntrada Santa ria Infiore.	Farm Labourer.	1 Dec 43.	Carcere Civile VASTO.
ement offences. Category: .			
NONE, Piazza Settembre 6.	Surveyor.	2 Dec 43.	112 F.P.C. Cage.
x Political Secretary. Category: B.			
POLI, Via berto Primo co II.	Soldier.	11 Dec 43.	5 Corps P.W. Cage. (pending transfer).
tegory: A.	Decision by A.M.G. pending.		
ICE, Vico ssini N.I.	Municipal Policeman.	2 Dec 43.	5 Div P.W. Cage.
quadrista, persecutor of anti Fascists.			
NTECCHIO, rada Calerno.	Soldier.	11 Dec 43.	5 Corps P.W. Cage. (pending transfer)
tegory: A.	Decision by A.M.G. pending.		
ESSA, Via zzano.	Agriculturist.	23 Nov 43.	Camera di Sicurezza, ATESSA (will be evacuated).
n operational zone. Category: C.			

3/....

2252

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CIPOLLE. Emedio. fu Stefano. [illegible], Via Farmer. 29 Nov 43. Cam
Piazzano. Sicur
Brief Reason: Suspicious behaviour in operational zone. Category: C.
Released: 2 Dec 43.

CIRCONETTA. Francesco Antonio. ATESSA. Farm 8 Dec 43. Cam
Paolo. Labourer. Sicure
Brief Reason: Cutting signal wire. Eusanio
Category: A. Decision: Trial Pending.

CASTALDI. Baldassarre. Vincenzo. FORNELLI, Teacher. 1 Dec 43. 5 D
Via Roma 11. Cag
Brief Reason: Attempted to reform P.R.F. in FORNELLI. Category: B.
Decision: Duration.

CICCHITTI. Giuseppe. fu Alfredo. CASALANGUIDA, Postal 1 Dec 43. Cas
Via Staripola. Employee. ATESSA
Brief Reason: Anti Allied propagandist. Ex Segretario Politico. cva
Capt U.V.S.M. Category: B. Decision: Duration.

CIRILLO. Luigi. Lorenzo. VIESTE, Via Barber. 6 Dec 43. 209
Torre Dandlo 25. Cag
Brief Reason: Anti Allied propagandist (post armistice). Category: B.
Decision: Duration.

D'AMELIO. Ernesto. di Matteo. POSSACESIA Builder. 28 Nov 43. Civ
Via della Croce 52. CAS
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision: Trial Pending.

D'AMELIO. Luigi. 5301 di Matteo. POSSACESIA Painter. 28 Nov 43. Civ
Via della Croce 52. CAS
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision: Trial Pending.

2 2 5 3 1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

. ATESSI, Via Farmer. 23 Nov 43. Camera di Sicurezza ATESSI.
Piazzano.
our in operational zone. Category: C.

ATESSI. Farm Labourer. 8 Dec 43. Camera di Sicurezza, S. Eusanio del Sangro.
ire.
Pending.

FORNELLI, Teacher. 1 Dec 43. 5 Div P.W. Cage.
Via Roma 11.
rm P.R.F. in FORNELLI. Category: B.

. CASALANGUIDA, Postal 1 Dec 43. Caserma CC.RR.,
Via Starip Ia. Employee. ATESSI (will be
agendist. Ex Segretario Politico. evacuated).
Category: B. Decision: Duration.

VIESTE, Via Barber. 6 Dec 43. 209 P.C.W. Cage.
Forno Donello 25.
agendist (post armistice). Category: B.

. POSSIDENTE Builder. 28 Nov 43. Civil Gaol, CASALBORDINO.
Via della Croce 52.
. Category: A. Decision: Trial Pending.

. POSSIDENTE Painter. 28 Nov 43. Civil Gaol, CASALBORDINO.
Via della Croce 52.
. Category: A. Decision: Trial Pending.

4/....

2254

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DAVERIO. Mauro. di Matteo. FOSSOMBRONE. Builder. 28 Nov 43.
Via della Croce 52.
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision: Trial Pending

DE BLASIO. Alberto fu Andrea. BAGNOLI DEL Schoolmaster. 30 Nov 43.
Adolfo. TRIGNO, Piazza Umberto I, 3.
Brief Reason: Potential Menace to Security. Former member of "Squadre I
and founder of local Fascio. Category: B. Decision: 6 months in view

DELL'AVENTINO. fu Erina. PAGLIETA, Corso Merchant. 28 Nov 43.
Vincenzo. Vittorio Emanuele 31
(temporary at CASALBORDINO).
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision: Trial Pending

DELUISI. Valteri. di GENOVA. Farm 6 Dec 43.
Salvatore. Worker. Sicu
Brief Reason: Protective Custody in an operational zone. (R
Category: B. Decision: Immediate release and evacuate through refugee c

DELULIO. Donato. Antonio. CHIETI, Via Farm I Dec 43.
Valenti 18. Labourer.
Brief Reason: Identity Card and Movement Offences. Category: A. Decis

DE MARTINO. Pasquale. fu ACTON, Corso Shopkeeper. 2 Dec 43.
Francesco. Emanuele 240.
Brief Reason: Squadrista and danger to security. Category: B. Decision

DI BARI. Vincenzo. Bartolomeo. MATTINATA, Via 3 Dec 43.
Petrarcha 36. Carpenter.
Brief Reason: Pro German propagandist. Ex Fascist Membership. Volunteer
Spanish Civil War. Category: B. Decision: Duration.

5/...

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

FOSSATESIA, Builder. 28 Nov 43. Civil Genl,
a della Croce 52. C.S.AIBORDINO.
Category: A. Decision: Trial Pending.

R'CHOLI DEL Schoolmaster. 20 Nov 43. 112 F.M.C.
TO, Piazza Umberto I, 3. Cage.
Security. Former member of "Squadra D'Azione"
ategory: B. Decision: 6 months in view of age (64).

PAGLIETA, Corso Merchant. 28 Nov 43. Civil Genl,
toric Emanuele 31 C.S.AIBORDINO.
mporary at C.S.AIBORDINO).
Category: A. Decision: Trial Pending.

OVI. Farm 8 Dec 43. Camera di
Workman. Sicurezza, S. Eusanio
in an operational zone. (pending transfer).
te release and evacuate through refugee channels.

CHIEUTI, Via Farm 1 Dec 43. Carcere Civile
Valenti 18. Labourer. VASTO.
Movement offences. Category: A. Decision: Trial
Pending.

ACHONE, Corso Shopkeeper. 2 Dec 43. 112 F.M.C.
Emanuele 240. Cage.
er to security. Category: B. Decision: 6 months.

MATTINATA, Via 3 Dec 43. 209 P.O.W.
Petrarcha 36. Carpenter. Cage.
dist. Long Fascist Membership. Volunteer -
Decision: Duration.

5/...

225 61

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DI FUSCO. Guido. fu Michele. AVIONE, Piazza Vittorio 252. Lawyer. 3 Dec 43. I C
Brief Reason: F.N.F. Ispettore Dona. Danger to Security. Category: B.
Decision: 6 months.

DI GIUSTO. Nereo. fu Francesco. PAGLIETA, Contrata Collenici. Fano Labourer. 1 Dec 43. C
Brief Reason: Identity Card and Movement Offences. Category: A. Decisio

DI IORIO. Vincenzo. fu Ruggiero. AVIONE, Salita Carita 13. Barber. 2 Dec 43. E A
Brief Reason: Potential Danger to Security. U.V.S.R. Squadrista. Category
Decision: Released and placed under house arrest until 2 Jan 44.

DI MARZIO. Benedetto. Valentino. PETRORELLO, Piazza G Marconi. Postal Official. 3 Dec 43. S C
Brief Reason: Wilfully assisted the enemy in looting. Category: B. Deci

DI PIETRO. Mario. Cesare. Not Known. Soldier. 8 Dec 43. S
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. pending. tr

DOICI. Natilio. Not known. FORLI. Pugilist. 8 Dec 43. C Sicurezz (pendin
Brief Reason: Protective custody in an operational zone.
Category: B. Decision: Immediate release and evacuate through refugee cla

DONATIC. Umberto. fu Rafaele. ATESSA, Via Vittorio Emanuele. Shopkeeper. 23 Nov 43. C Sicurezz (pendin
Brief Reason: Pro German Propagandist. Category: B.
Decision: Detention.

5300

223.71

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ele. AGNONE, Piazza Vittorio 252. Lawyer. 3 Dec 43. 112 F.U.C. Cage.
ore Zona. Danger to Security. Category: B.

rcesco. PAGLIETA, Contrata Collenici. Farm Labourer. 1 Dec 43. Carcere Civile. VASTO.
Decision: Trial Pending.
and Movement Offences. Category: A.

gier. AGNONE, Salita Carita 13. Barber. 2 Dec 43. Civil Prison. AGNONE.
per to Security. M.V.S.N. Squadrista. Category: C.
ed under house arrest until 2 Jan 44.

ino. PETTORANELLO, Piazza G Marconi. Postal Official. 3 Dec 43. 5 Div P.W. Cage.
isted the enemy in looting. Category: B. Decision: 6 months.

ro. Not Known. Soldier. X 8 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.W. Cage (pending transfer).
ment. Category: A. Decision by A.F.C. pending.

nown. FORLI. Fugilist. 6 Dec 43. Camera di Sicurezza S. Eusanio (pending transfer).
ustody in an operational zone.
mmediate release and evacuate through refugee channels.

dfael. ATESSA, Via Vittorio Emanuele. Shopkeeper. 23 Nov 43. Camera di Sicurezza ATESSA. (pending transfer).
Propagandist. Category: B.

6/...

2258

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PERROTTI. Spartaco. di Ilvio. TRECATE. Priest.

Brief Reason: Confessed to highly suspicious activities in both German and Allied occupied Italy. Danger to Security. Category: B. Decision:

PIBERNUS. Luigi. fu Francesco. ATESSA, Via del Commercio 24. Farmer. 23 Nov 43. Sie

Brief Reason: Fascist Spy. Capo Squadra M.V.S.N. (pC
Category: B. Decision: 6 months.

FIORENTINO. Gennaro. fu Nunzio. AGNONE, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 144. Merchant. 9 Dec 43.

Brief Reason: Temporary Security Threat. Category: C. Decision: Rele

FIACCO. Carmina. di Antonio. GIULIANO TEATINO Contrada Nevi. Soldier. X 11 Dec 43. Cage

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. pend

GIACCIO. Claudino. fu Francesco. AGNONE, Corso Garibaldi 38. State Judicial Employee. X 2 Dec 43.

Brief Reason: Danger to Security. Capo Squadra of the M.V.S.N. Informer
Category: B. Decision: Duration.

GIUSEPPINI. Giuseppe. fu Giovanni. ANELLI, Via Cavour 166. Soldier. X 11 Dec 43. Cage

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. pend

GRIMALDI. Fedele. di Alfonso. S PAOLO DI CIVITA, Via XX Settembre. Lawyer. 5 Dec 43.

Brief Reason: Pro German propagandist. Ex Ispettore di Zona P.N.F. Cate
Decision: Duration.

LOMBARDI. Dario. Domenico. FOGGIA, Via Isonzo 28. Engineer. 7 Dec 43. DUCE

Brief Reason: Ex Official P.N.F. Foggia Province for many years. Pro Ger
Category: A. Decision: Duration.

2 2 5 9 1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

FERRETTI. Spartaco. di Livio. TRIESTE. Trieste.

Brief Reason: Confessed to highly suspicious activities in both German and Allied occupied Italy. Danger to Security. Category: B.

FIDELIBUS. Iulio. fu Francesco. ATESSA, Via del Commercio 24. Farmer. 23 Nov 43.

Brief Reason: Fascist Spv. Capo Squadra M.V.S.N. Category: B. Decision: 6 months.

FIORENTINO. Gennaro. fu Nunzio. ACIONE, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 144. Merchant. 5 Dec 43.

Brief Reason: Temporary Security Threat. Category: C. Decision: Rele

FLACCO. Carmine. di Antonio. GIULIANO TEATINO Contrada Nevi. Soldier. X 11 Dec 43.

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. pend

GIACCIO. Claudino. fu Francesco. AGNONE, Corso Garibaldi 38. State Judicial Employee. X 2 Dec 43.

Brief Reason: Danger to Security. Capo Squadra of the M.V.S.N. Informer
Category: B. Decision: Duration.

GIUSEPPINI. Giuseppe. fu Giovanni. ANELLA. Via Cavour 166. Soldier. X 11 Dec 43.

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. pend

GRIMALDI. Fedele. di Alfonso. S PAOLO DI CIVITA, Via XX Settembre. Lawyer. 5 Dec 43.

Brief Reason: Pro German propagandist. Ex Ispettore di Zona P.N.F. Cat
Decision: Duration.

LOMBARDI. Dario. Domenico. FOGGIA, Via Isonzo 28. Engineer. 7 Dec 43.

Brief Reason: Ex Official F.N.F. Foggia Provincia for many years. Pro Ger
Category: B. Decision: Duration.

2268

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

vio. TRECATE. Priest. 20 Oct 43. Civil Prison (pending transfer).
highly suspicious activities in both German
Danger to Security. Category: B. Decision: Duration-

ATESSA, Via Farmer. 23 Nov 43. Camera di
esco. del Commercio 24. Sicurezza, ATESSA,
Capo Squadra M.V.S.N. (pending transfer).
months.

nzio. ACNONE, Corso Merchant. 6 Dec 43. Civil Prison,
Vittorio Emanuele 144. ACNONE.
curity Threat. Category: C. Decision: Release on 30 Dec 43.

ntonio.GIULIANO Soldier. X 11 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.W.
TEATINO Cage (pending transfer).
Contrada Nevi.
ment. Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. pending.

ACNONE, Corso State X 2 Dec 43. 5 Div P.W.
esco. Garibaldi 38. Judicial Employee. Cage.
curity. Capo Squadra of the M.V.S.N. Informer for C.P.I.
uration.

iovanni.AIELLA. Via Soldier. X 11 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.O.W.
Cavour 166. Cage (pending transfer).
ment. Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. pending.

lfonso. S PAOLO DI Lawyer. 5 Dec 43. 209 P.O.W.
CIVITA, Via XX Settembre. Cage.
ropagandist. Ex Ispettore di Zona P.N.F. Category: B.

nico. FOGGIA, Via Engineer. 7 Dec 43. Civil Prison,
Isonzo 28. Bari. (pending transfer).
F.N.F. Foggia Province for many years, Ex Gerarca propagandist.
uration.

2261

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PINNA.	Luigi.	Bartolomeo.	ROMA, Via Calderari.	Club Passenger.	28 Nov 43.

Brief Reason: Self Declared Ardent Fascist. Category: B. Decision: 6 m

PIRRO VECCHIO.	Felice.	di Marco.	AGNONE, Via Montebello.	Municipal Policeman.	2 Dec 43.

Brief Reason: Danger to Security. Squadrista and Marcia su Roma. Collaborat
Germans. Category: B. Decision: 6 months.

PARIBELLI.	Armando.	fu Pasquale.	AGNONE, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 26.	Owner Bell Foundry.	2 Dec 43.

Brief Reason: Investigation of Fascist Record. Category: C. Decision:

PARRUCCI.	Giovanni.	di Domenica.	MICHELICO, Piano S Pantaleone.	Soldier. X	11 Dec 43.

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. pending

PETRIS.	Ennio.	fu Gavino.	GENOVA.	Hairdresser.	8 Dec 43.

Brief Reason: Protective Custody in operational zone. Assicurazione
Category: B. Decision: Immediate release and evacuated through refugee ch

PIGNATARI.	Francesco.	Not known.	BOLOGNA, Via delle Grazie 65.	Naval Cadet. X	9 Dec 43.

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. pending

PONTORIO.	Felice.	d'Ignoti.	ANCONE, Via Leopardi 16.	Prison Warder. X	3 Dec 43.

Brief Reason: Danger to Security. Squadrista. Co-operated with Germans.
Category: B. Decision: 6 months.

PASQUARELLI.	Connaro.	fu Pietro.	S. VITO, Strada Marine 25.	Soldier. X	11 Dec 43.

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. pending.

66'63

22621

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ROMA, Via Club 28 Nov 43. 5 Div P.W.
Balderari. Manager. Cage.
Fascist. Category: B. Decision: 6 months.

ROMA, Via Municipal 2 Dec 43. 5 Div P.W.
Montabella. Policeman. Cage.
Squadrista and Fascia su Roma. Collaborated with
n: 6 months.

S. AGNONE, Corso Owner Bell 9 Dec 43. Civil Prison
Vittorio Emanuele 20. Foundry. VIGONE.
Fascist Record. Category: C. Decision: Immediate Release.

GLIANICO, Soldier. 11 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.W.
iano S Pantaleone. Cage (pending transfer).
Category: A. Decision by A.F.H.Q. pending.

GENOVA. Hairdresser. 6 Dec 43. Camera di
Sicurezza e Tusanio
(pending transfer).
in operational Zone.
te release and evacuated through refugee channels.

BOLOGNA, Via Naval Cadet. 9 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.O.W.
delle Grazie 65. Cage (pending transfer).
Category: A. Decision by A.F.H.Q. pending.

AGNONE, Via Prison 8 Dec 43. 112 F.T.D.
Leopardi 16. Warder. Cage.
Squadrista. Co-operated with Germans.
ns.

S. VITO, Strada 11 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.W.
Marino 25. Soldier. Cage (pending transfer).
Category: A. Decision by A.F.H.Q. pending.

S/...

2263

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PASSONI. Giorgio. Giovanni. Not Known. Soldier. 8 Dec 43. Cage

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision by MMG pending.

PECORELLI. Michele. Michelantonio. VIESTE, Via Fratelli Cocle 13. Unemployed. 6 Dec 43.

Brief Reason: Pro German propagandist. Category: B. Decision: Duration.

PERE. Giovanni. Giulio. FOGGIA, Via Cairoli 80. Accountant. 6 Dec 43.

Brief Reason: Long standing Fascist. Pro German. Category: B. Decision:

PERELLA. Giocondo. Emilio. BOJANO, Salita Pandone 5. Surveyor. 4 Dec 43.

Brief Reason: Ex Segretario Politico. Influential Fascist. Category: B. Decision: 6 months.

PETROLLINI. Domenico. fu Carmine. SESSANO, Via Pole 11. Municipal Employee. X 5 Dec 43.

Brief Reason: Long standing Fascist official. Threat to Security. Category: B. Decision: 6 months.

PICCARDINI. Tommaso. Giuseppe. CASTELCHIARO, Via Porto Grande 10. Business Firm Director. 1 Dec 43.

Brief Reason: Most prominent and influential Fascist official in his district. Danger to Security. Category: B. Decision: Duration.

PIETRAVALLE. Albino. di Giuseppe. SALCITO, Via Cirillo 22. Teacher. 29 Nov 43.

Brief Reason: Wished to continue Fascism after fall of Mussolini. Ex Segretario Category: B. Decision: Duration.

PIVETTA. Marino. di Luigi. UDINE, Facuigla/Soldier. Azzano X. X 11 Dec 43. Cage (pending

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. pending

2264

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ot Known. Soldier. X 8 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.W. Cage (pending transfer).
Category: A. Decision by AMG pending.

IESTE, Via Unemployed. 6 Dec 43. 209 P.C.W. Cage.
ratelli Cocle 13.
st. Category: B. Decision: Duration.

OGGIA, Via Accountant. 6 Dec 43. 209 P.C.W. Cage.
airoli 80.
. Pro German. Category: B. Decision: Duration.

OJANO, Salita Surveyer. 4 Dec 43. 5 Div P.W. Cage.
andone 5.
co. Influential Fascist. Category: B.

ESSANO, Via Municipal X 5 Dec 43. 112 P.W.C. Cage.
Pole 11. Employee.
official. Threat to Security.

MUTOCHIARO, Business Firm 1 Dec 43. 5 Div P.W. Cage.
Porta Grande 10. Director.
nfluential Fascist official in his district.
Decision: Duration.

SALCITO, Via Teacher. 29 Nov 43. 112 P.W.C. Cage.
Cirillo 22.
ascism after fall of Mussolini. Ex Segretario Politico.

DINE, Facuigla/Soldier. X 11 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.W. Cage (pending transfer).
azzano X.
Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. pending.

s/....

2265

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PROSPERI. Antonio. fu Samuele. CASALVGUIDA. Farmer. 1 Dec 43.
Brief Reason: Agitator and Anti Allied propagandist. ATESSA
Category: B. Decision: Duration.

RAMILLI. Gaetano. Giambattista. VIESTE, Via Unemployed. 6 Dec 43.
Mazzini 16.
Brief Reason: Pro German. Category: B. Decision: 6 months.

RAUCCI I. Luigi. Giuseppe. ATESSA, Corso Lawyer. 23 Nov 43.
Vittorio Emanuele 60. Sicu
Brief Reason: Ex Segretario Politico. Pro German activities during (pendi
enemy occupation. Category: B. Decision: 6 months.

REDETTO. Pietro. Vittorio. Not known. C.C.R. X 8 Dec 43.
Cage (per
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. pending.

RICCI. Antonio. Ciro. BOJANO, Corso Miller. 28 Nov 43.
Umberto Primo 12.
Brief Reason: Ardent Fascist propagandist. Pro German. Category: B. Deci

RIVELLINO. Michele. Nicola. CHIEUTI, Via Farm 1 Dec 43.
Cillisterre. Labourer.
Brief Reason: Identity Card and movement offences. Category: A. Decision

ROSSI formerly CICCHITTI. Luigi di Principe. Giovanni. ATESSA, Vico Chiuso, Piazza Garibaldi. Motor Mechanic. 23 Nov 43. Sicur (pend
Brief Reason: Fascist Spy. Ardent Squadrista. Category: B.
Decision: 6 months and then to be released on condition he resides in TUGLIA

ROSSI. Rinaldo. Angelo. CASTORANELLO, Via Vittorio Emanuele. C.C.R. X Auxiliary. 2 Dec 43.
Brief Reason: Wilfully helped the enemy in looting cattle. Category: B.
Decision: 6 months.

86,53

22661

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

GISALANGUIDA. Farmer. 1 Dec 43. Caserma C.R.R.
llied propagandist. ATESSA (pending transfer).

a. VIESTE, Via Unemployed. 6 Dec 43. 209 P.O.W.
Mazzini 16. Cage.
ory: B. Decision: 6 months.

ATESSA, Corso Lawyer. 23 Nov 43. Camera di
Vittorio Emanuele 60. Sicurezza ATESSA,
ico. Pro German activities during (pending transfer).
Decision: 6 months.

Not known. C.R.R. 8 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.W.
Cage (pending transfer).
Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. pending.

BOJANO, Corso Miller. 28 Nov 43. 5 Div P.W.
Umberto Primo 17. Cage.
paganda ist. Pro German. Category: B. Decision: Duration.

CHIEUTI, Via Farm 1 Dec 43. Carcere Civile
Cillisterna. Labourer. VASTO.
novement offences. Category: A. Decision: Trial pending.

ATESSA, Vico Motor 23 Nov 43. Camera di
Chiuso, Piazza Mechanic. Sicurezza, ATESSA,
Garibaldi. (pending transfer).
t Squadrista. Category: B.
e released on condition he resides in PUGLIA (APULIA).

TEMPORAVELLO, C.R.R. 1 Dec 43. 5 Div P.W.
ittorio Emanuele. Auxiliary. Cage.
energy in looting cattle. Category: B.

226.1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SIGNETI. Angelo- Michele. fu Pasquale. AGRONE, Largo Commune Tabelli 19. Employee. X 2 Dec 43.
Brief Reason: Danger to Security. Comandante of C.I.T. Squadrista and viole
of Anti Fascists. Category: B. Decision: Duration.

SIGNELLI. Guido Evangellista. di Michele. MADALONE, Via Artisto. Fabia Massina 32. 2 Dec 43.
Brief Reason: Danger to Security. Co-operated with Germans. Category: C.
Decision: Release 3 Jan 44.

SIGNARTINO. Michele. di Filippo. AGRONE, Via Priest. Foerric 77. 2 Dec 43.
Brief Reason: Danger to Security. Conducted Fascist propaganda in Church.
Category: B. Decision: Duration.

SILVICIOLI. Antonio. di Francesco. Contrada Bagneroselli. Soldier. X 12 Dec 43. Cage (pe
BriefReason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. pending.

SERAFINI. Giovanni. fu Ulisse. AGRONE, Large Tirone. Lawyer. 3 Dec 43.
Brief Reason: Investigation of Fascist Record. Category: C. Decision: I
B.

SLATTER. Bruno. di Pietro. BOVRETO, Via Castel Dante 2. Soldier. X 11 Dec 43. Cage (pend
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. pending

SUSINO. Antonio. d'Ignoti. AGRONE, Via Gilberti 46. Fruiterer. 2 Dec 43.
Brief Reason: Danger to Security. Squadrista and Fascist Record. Category
Decision: 6 months.

TAGLIANI. Enrio. di Luigi. BORGO NUVO, Via 28 Ottobre 61. Soldier. X 11 Dec 43. Cage (pe
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. pendin

2268

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

...ONE, Largo Comunal X 2 Dec 43. 5 Div P.W. Cage.
...elli 19. Employee.
...andante of C.I.T. Squadrista and violent persecutor
...cision: Duration.

...'LONE, Via ...rtiste. 3 Dec 43. Civil Gaol, AGNONE.
...assima 32.
...operated with Germans. Category: C.

...ONE, Via ...riest. 2 Dec 43. 112 F.M.C. Cage.
...rrio 77.
...ducted Fascist propaganda in Church.

...ntrada ...oldier. X 12 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.W. Cage (pending transfer)
...generoselli.
...egory: A. Decision by A.M.G. pending.

...ONE, Largo Lawyer. 3 Dec 43. Civil Gaol, AGNONE.
...irone.
...st Record. Category: C. Decision: Immediate Release.

...ERETO, Via Soldier. X 11 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.W. Cage (pending transfer).
...stel Tanta 2.
...tegory: A. Decision by A.M.G. pending.

...NONE, Via Fruiterer. 2 Dec 43. 112 F.M.C. Cage.
...lberti 46.
...uadrista and Fascist Record. Category: B.

...RCO NOVO, Soldier. X 11 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.O.W. Cage (pending transfer).
...28 Ottobre 61.
...tegory: A. Decision by A.M.G. pending.

11/...

2269

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TARASI. Nicola. Eliseo. FETTORANELLO, Tax Collector. 3 Dec 43. 5 Di
Piazza G Marconi. Cage
Brief Reason: Wilfully assisted the enemy in looting. Category: B. Decisi

TARICA. Domenico. fi Pio. BAGNOLI DEL TRIGNO, Via Case Nuove 25. Plumber. 20 Nov 43. 112 Cage
Brief Reason: Collaborated with Germans in destroying Water Supply. Failed to with British. Category: B. Decision: Duration.

TIRONE. Gustave. fu Luigi. AGNONE, Largo Giovanni Tirone. Tax Collector. 2 Dec 43. 5 Di Cage
Brief Reason: Danger to Security. Squadrista and vigorous Fascist. Category: F. Decision: 6 months.

TIRONE. Luigi. fu Ulisse. AGNONE, Largo Tirone 6. Lawyer. 11 Dec 43. 112 Cage
Brief Reason: Ex Fascist official and propagandist. Danger to Security. Category: F. Decision: Duration.

TOFF. Tomaso Francesco. di Pavolo. CISSI. Juvenile. 21 Nov 43. Camer Sicurezza CI (pendin tra
Brief Reason: Cutting Signal Wires. Category: A. Decision: Trial Pending.

TOLNI. Leonello. di Pietro. ROVERETO, Via Mazzini 61. Soldier. X 12 Dec 43. 5 Cor Cage (pendin
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. pending.

VALEROTONDO. Angelo Lorenzo. BOIANO, Via San Giuliano 12. Prison Warder. X 13 Dec 43. 112 Cage.
Brief Reason: Cape Squadre of M.V.S.N. Potential Menace to ecurity.
Category: F. Decision: 6 months.

12/...

2270

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

FETTORANELLO, Tax 3 Dec 43. 5 Div P.W.
Piazza G Marconi. Collector. Cage.
ed the enemy in looting. Category: B. Decision: 6 months.

BAGNOLI DEL Plumber. 20 Nov 43. 112 F.I.C.
TRIGNO, Via Case Nuove 25. Cage.
th Germans in destroying Water Supply. Failed to co-operate
Decision: Duration.

i. AGNONE, Largo Tax 2 Dec 43. 5 Div P.W.
Giovanni Tirone. Collector. Cage.
ity. Squadrista and vigorous Fascist.
nths.

se. AGNONE, Largo Lawyer. 11 Dec 43. 112 F.I.C.
Tirone 6. Cage.
cial and propagandist. Danger to Security.
tion.

lo. GISSI. Juvenile. 21 Nov 43. Camera di
Sicurezza GISSI
(pending transfer).
Wires. Category: A.

ro. POVERETO, Via Soldier. 12 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.W.
Mazzini 61. Cage (pending transfer).
t. Category: A. Decision by A.I.C. pending.

BOIANO, Via Prison Warder. 13 Dec 43. 112 F.I.C.
San Giuliano 12. Cage.
M.V.S.N. Potential Menace to Security.
ths.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

VIEL.	Trino.	di Domenico.	AURANZO DI CADORE.	Soldier. X	11 Dec 43. (pen
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement.			Category: A.	Decision by A.F.H.G. pendi	
VIOLA.	Antonio.	Antonio.	Not known.	Soldier. X	8 Dec 43. Case (p
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement.			Category: A.	Decision by A.F.H.G. pendi	
VITELLI.	Irminio.	Giustino.	PAGLIETA, Via Del Pozzo 4.	Motor Mechanic.	28 Nov 43. C
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement.			Category: A.	Decision: Trial Pending.	
ZACCARIA.	Ionato.	fu Francesco.	LUCERA, Via Quaranta 43.	Agricultural Agent.	4 Dec 43.
Brief Reason: Pro German. Danger to Security.			Category: B.	Decision:	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

LURANZO DI CADORE. Category: A.	Soldier. X	11 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.W. (pending transfer). Decision by A.F.G. pending.
Not known.	Soldier. X	8 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.W. Cage (pending transfer). Decision by A.F.G. pending.
Category: A.		
PAGLIETA, Via Del Pozzo 4. Category: A.	Motor Mechanic.	28 Nov 43. Civil Gaol, CASALBORDINO. Decision: Trial Pending.
LUCERA, Via Quaranta 43. Danger to Security.	Agricultural Agent. Category: B.	4 Dec 43. 209 P.C.W. Cage. Decision: Duration.

2273

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONSOLIDATED LIST OF ARRESTS REPORTED DURING THE PERIOD 1-15 DEC 43 AND PERIODS OF INTERNMENT OR IMPRISONMENT AUTHORISED BY G.S.I.(b) IN AGREEMENT WITH A.M.G. EIGHTH ARMY.

Name.	Christian Name.	Father's Christian Name.	Address.	Employment.	Date of Arrest.	D
ALONZO.	Alberto.	Luigi.	BOJANO, Piazza Municipal Pasquino 14.	Doctor.	4 Dec 43.	5 C

Brief Reason: Fascist Leader. Centurione M.V.S.N. Category: B. Decisio 6 mo

[illegible]I.	Donato.	fu Giuseppe.	[illegible], Via Istana.	Insurance Employee.	2 Dec 43.	5 C

Brief Reason: P.R.F. Propagandist. Category: B. Decision: Duration.

[illegible]NTONELLI.	Lorenzo.	di Carmine.	SES[illegible]NO, Via Piave 11.	Carpenter.	5 Dec 43.	1 C

Brief Reason: Long standing Fascist and member of M.V.S.N. Category: B.
Decision: Duration.

BALENTI.	Gregorio.	di Domenico.	[illegible]ORLI.	Baker.	8 Dec 43.	Ca Si S

Brief Reason: Protective Custody during operations. Category: B.
Decision: Immediate Release and evacuate through Refugee Channels. (pending

2274

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

OF ARRESTS REPORTED DURING THE PERIOD
RIODS OF INTERNMENT OR IMPRISONMENT
I.(b) IN AGREEMENT WITH A.M.G. EIGHTH ARMY.

er's stian	Address.	Employment.	Date of Arrest.	Disposal.
i.	BOLZANO, Piazze Municipal Pasquino 14.	Doctor.	4 Dec 43.	5 Div P.W. Cage.
ler. Centurione M.V.S.N.		Category: B.	Decision: 6 months.	
Giuseppe. GIACOMI, Via Istana.		Insurance Employee.	2 Dec 43.	5 Div P.W. Cage.
gandist.	Category: B.	Decision: Duration.		
armine. SESSANO, Via Pieve 11.		Carpenter.	5 Dec 43.	112 F.A.G. Cage.
g Fascist and member of M.V.S.N.		Category: B.		
FERRI.		Baker.	8 Dec 43.	Camera di Sicurezza. S BIAGIO. (pending transfer).
icc.				
ustody during operations. Category: B.				
e and evacuate through Partisan Channels.				

2/....

2275

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

BOSCO. Rocco. Donatangelo. PIGLIETA, Contrada Santa Maria Infiore. Farm Labourer. 1 Dec 43. Ca VA

Brief Reason: Identity Card and movement offences. Category: A.
Decision: Trial Pending.

BUSINO. Ilario. fu Enrico. AGNONE, Piazza XX Settembre 6. Surveyor. 2 Dec 43. 11 Ca

Brief Reason: Danger to Security. Ex Political Secretary. Category: B.
Decision: 6 months.

CAPRARI. Renzio. di Nicola. POPOLI, Via Umberto Primo Vico II. Soldier. 11 Dec 43. 5 P. (pending

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. pending

CAPPELLI. Guglielmo. fu Antonio. AGNONE, Vico Rossini N.I. Municipal Policeman. 2 Dec 43. 5 P.

Brief Reason: Danger to Security. Squadrista, persecutor of anti Fascists.
Category: B. Decision: One Year.

CANOVI. Jerminc. di Francesco. MONTECHIO, Strada Calerno. Soldier. 11 Dec 43. 5 Cag (pending tra

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. pending.

CAPORALE. Allessandro. fu Stefano. ATESSA, Via Piazzano. Agriculturist. 23 Nov 43. Sic (will b

Brief Reason: Suspicious behaviour in operational zone. Category: C.
Released: 2 Dec 43.

3/.

2276

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

BOSCO. Rocco. Donatangelo. PAGLIETA, Contrada Santa Maria Infiore. Farm Labourer. 1 Dec 43. Ca Vi

Brief Reason: Identity Card and movement offences. Category: A.
Decision: Trial Pending.

BUSICO. Ilario. fu Enrico. AGNONE, Piazza XX Settembre 6. Surveyor. 2 Dec 43. 11 Ca

Brief Reason: Danger to Security. Ex Political Secretary. Category: B.
Decision: 6 months.

CIAMPOLI. Enzio. di Nicola. POPOLI, Via Umberto Prime Vico II. Soldier. 11 Dec 43. 5 P. (pendin

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision by ...G. pendin

CIPRI. Guglielmo. fu Antonio. AGNONE, Vico Rossini N.I. Municipal Policeman. 2 Dec 43. 5 P. P.

Brief Reason: Danger to Security. Squadrista, persecutor of anti Fascists.
Category: B. Decision: One Year.

CIROCCI. Jermino. di Francesco. MONTECCHIO, Strada Calerno. Soldier. 11 Dec 43. 5 Cag (pending tra

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. pending.

CIPORALE. Allessandro. fu Stefano. ATESSA, Via Piazzano. Agriculturist. 23 Nov 43. Con Sic (will b

Brief Reason: Suspicious behaviour in operational zone. Category: C.
Released: 2 Dec 43.

3/.

2271

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ngelo.	PAGLIETA, Contrada Santa Maria Infiore.	Farm Labourer.	1 Dec 43.	Carcere Civile VASTO.

and movement offences. Category: A.

co.	AGNONE, Piazza XX Settembre 6.	Surveyor.	2 Dec 43.	112 P.W.C. Cage.

rity. Ex Political Secretary. Category: B.

le.	PORCII, Via Umberto Primo Vico II.	Soldier.	11 Dec 43.	5 Corps P.W. Cage. (pending transfer).

nt. Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. pending.

nio.	AGNONE, Vico Rossini N.I.	Municipal Policeman.	2 Dec 43.	5 Div P.W. Cage.

rity. Squadrista, persecutor of anti Fascists.
Year.

	MONTECCHIO,	Soldier.	11 Dec 43.	5 Corps P.W.
co.	Strada Caserno.			Cage. (pending transfer).

nt. Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. pending.

ano.	ATESSA, Via Piazzano.	Agriculturist.	23 Nov 43.	Camera di Sicurezza, ATESSA (will be evacuated).

aviour in operational zone. Category: C.

S/....

2278

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CAPORALE. [illegible]medic. [illegible]fu Stefano. [illegible]TESSA, Via Piazzano. Farmer. 28 Nov 43. [illegible]Sicurezza
Brief Reason: Suspicious behaviour in operational zone. Category: C.
Released: 2 Dec 43.

CAPONETTI. Francesco Antonio. [illegible]TESSA. Farm Labourer. 8 Dec 43. Camera di Sicurezza
Paolo.
Brief Reason: Cutting signal wire.
Category: A. Decision: Trial Pending.

CASTALDI. Baldassarre.Vincenzo. FORNELLI, Via Roma II. Teacher. 1 Dec 43. 5 Div Camp.
Brief Reason: Attempted to reform P.R.F. in FORNELLI. Category: B.
Decision: Duration.

CICCHITTI. Giuseppe. fu Alfredo. CASALANGUIDA, Via Staripola. Postal Employee. 1 Dec 43. Casoria [illegible]TESSA (Ma... evacuee
Brief Reason: Anti Allied propagandist. Ex Segretario Politico.
Capt M.V.S.N. Category: B. Decision: Duration.

CIRILLO. Luigi. Lorenzo. VIESTE, Via Forno Danello 25. Barber. 6 Dec 43. 209 P... Camp.
Brief Reason: Anti Allied propagandist (post armistice). Category: B.
Decision: Duration.

D'ANELLO. Ernesto. di Matteo. POSSACESIA Via della Croce 52. Builder. 28 Nov 43. Civil [illegible]CASTLE
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision: Trial Pending.

D'ANELLO. Luigi. di Matteo. POSSACESIA Via della Croce 52. Painter. 28 Nov 43. Civil [illegible]CASTLE
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision: Trial Pending.

CS 5

2237 91

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

...o. ...TESTA, Via ... Farmer. 23 Nov 43. Camera di
... Piazzano. Sicurezza ...TESTA.
...ilur in operational zone. Category: C.

'TESTA'. Farm 8 Dec 43. Camera di
Labourer. Sicurezza, S.
...wire. Eusanio del Sangro.
...l Pending.

FORNELLI, Teacher. 1 Dec 43. 5 Div F.W.
Via Roma 11. Case.
...orm P.R.F. in FORNELLI. Category: B.

...o. CASALANGUIDA, Postal 1 Dec 43. Caserma CC.RR.
Via Sterpi Ia. Employee. ATESSA (will be
...agandist. Ex Segretario Politico. evacuated).
Category: B. Decision: Duration.

VIESTE, Via Barber. 6 Dec 43. 209 P.O.W.
Forno Dancllo 25. Case.
...gandist (post armistice). Category: B.

... FOSSACESIA Builder. 28 Nov 43. Civil Gaol,
...Via della Croce 52. CASTELFORTE.
... Category: A. Decision: Trial Pending.

... FOSSACESIA Painter. 28 Nov 43. Civil Gaol,
...Via della Croce 52. CASTELFORTE.
Category: A. Decision: Trial Pending.

.../....

2289

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DAVELLO. Mauro. di Matteo. FOSSACESIA, Via della Croce 52. Builder. 28 Nov 43. C
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision: Trial Pending.

DE PLACIDO. Alberto Adolfo. fu Andrea. PICCOLI DEI TRAPANI, Piazza Umberto I, 3. Schoolmaster. 20 Nov 43. 11
Brief Reason: Potential Menace to Security. Former member of "Squadra D'Az
and founder of local Fascio. Category: B. Decision: 6 months in view of

DELL'AVENTINO. Vincenzo. fu Erina. PAGLIETA, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 31 (temporary at CASALBORDINO). Merchant. 28 Nov 43. Civ
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision: Trial Pending.

DELUISI. Valteri. di Salvatore. GENOVA. Farm Worker. 6 Dec 43. Cam
Brief Reason: Protective Custody in an operational zone. Sicures
Category: B. Decision: Immediate release and evacuate through refugee chan

DELUCIO. Pietro. Antonio. CHIEUTI, Via Valenti 18. Farm Laborer. 1 Dec 43. Cer
Brief Reason: Identity Card and Movement Offences. Category: A. Decisio

DI MARTINO. Pasquale. fu Francesco. ACHONE, Corso Emanuele 240. Shopkeeper. 2 Dec 43. 112
Brief Reason: Squadrista and danger to security. Category: B. Decision:

DI BART. Vincenzo. Bartolomeo. BATTISTA, Via Petrarcha 36. Carpenter. 3 Dec 43. 209
Brief Reason: Pro German propagandist. Long Fascist Membership. Volunteer -
Spanish Civil War. Category: B. Decision: Duration.

S/...

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CSSACESIA, Builder. 28 Nov 43. Civil Gaol,
della Croce 52. CLSALBORDINO.
Category: A. Decision: Trial Pending.

.CCIOLI DEL Schoolmaster. 20 Nov 43. 112 P.M.G.
, Piazza Umberto I, 3. Cage.
Security. Former member of "Squadra D'Azione"
egory: B. Decision: 6 months in view of age (64).

AGLIETA, Corso Merchant. 28 Nov 43. Civil Gaol,
ria Emanuele 31 CLSALBORDINO.
rary at CLSALBORDINO).
Category: A. Decision: Trial Pending.

.. Farm [illegible] 8 Dec 43. Camera di
Worker. Sicurezza, S. Eusanio
an operational zone. (pending transfer).
release and evacuate through refugee channels.

HIEUTI, Via Farm 1 Dec 43. Carcere Civile
alenti 18. Labourer. VASTO.
ement Offences. Category: A. Decision: Trial
Pending.

ENONE, Corso Shopkeeper. 2 Dec 43. 112 P.M.G.
anuele 240. Cage.
th security. Category: B. Decision: 6 months.

ATTINATA, Via 3 Dec 43. 209 P.O.W.
trarcha 36. Carpenter. Cage.
t. Long Fascist Membership. Volunteer -
Decision: Duration.

5/...

2 2 8 2 1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DI FUSCO. Guido. fu Michele. AGNONE, Piazza Vittorio 252. Lawyer. 3 Dec 43. [illegible] Ca

Brief Reason: P.N.F. Ispettore Ecna. Danger to Security. Category: B.
Decision: 6 months.

DI GIULIO. Nerso. fu Francesco. PAGIETA, Contrata Collenici. Farm Labourer. 1 Dec 43. Ca

Brief Reason: Identity Card and Movement Offences. Category: A. Decision

DI IORIO. Vincenzo. fu Ruggiero. AGNONE, Salita Carita 13. Barber. 2 Dec 43. [illegible] AG

Brief Reason: Potential Danger to Security. M.V.S.N. Squadrista. Category:
Decision: Released and placed under house arrest until 2 Jan 44.

DI MARZZIO. Benedetto. Valentino. PESCORANELLO, Piazza G Marconi. Postal Official. 3 Dec 43. Sa

Brief Reason: Wilfully assisted the enemy in looting. Category: B. Decis

DI PIETRO. Mario. Cesare. Not Known. Soldier. 8 Dec 43. S

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision by I.N.G. pending. tra

DOICI. Natilo. Not Known. FORLI. Fusilist. 8 Dec 43. Se
Sicurezza
(pendin

Brief Reason: Protective custody in an operational zone.
Category: B. Decision: Immediate release and evacuate through refugee cha

DONOFRIO. Umberto. fu Rafaele. ATESSA, Via Vittorio Emanuele. Shopkeeper. 23 Nov 43. C
Sicurezza
(pending

Brief Reason: Pro German Propagandist. Category: B.
Decision: Duration.

2 2 8 3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

e. AGNONE, Piazza Lawyer. 3 Dec 43. 11 P.W.C.
Vittorio 252. Cage.
Zone. Danger to Security. Category: B.

sc. PAGLIUTA, Farm 1 Dec 43. Carcere Civile,
Centrata Collenici. Labourer. VASTO.
nd Movement Offences. Category: A. Decision: Trial Pending.

ro. AGNOTT, Salita Barber. 2 Dec 43. Civil Prison.
Carita 13. AGNONE.
r to Security. M.V.S.N. Squadrista. Category: C.
under house arrest until 2 Jan 44.

. PETTORANELLO, Postal 3 Dec 43. 5 Div P.W.
Piazza G Marconi. Official. Cage.
ed the enemy in looting. Category: B. Decision: 6 months.

Not Known. Soldier. 8 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.W.
Cage (pending
t. Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. transfer).
pending.

n. FORII. Pugilist. 9 Dec 43. Camera di
Sicurezza S. Eusani
(pending transfer).
dy in an operational zone.
diate release and evacuate through refugee channels.

le. ATESSA, Via Shopkeeper. 23 Nov 43. Camera di
Vittorio Emanuele. Sicurezza ATESSA,
agandist. Category: B. (pending transfer).

6/....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PERRETTI. Spartaco. di Livio. TRECATE. Priest. 20 Oct 43.

Brief Reason: Confessed to highly suspicious activities in both German (Ge
and Allied occupied Italy. Danger to Security. Category: B. Decision: De

PIPERNUS. Luigi. fu Francesco. MESSA, Via del Commercio 24. Farmer. 25 Nov 43. Ca
Security
Expendi

Brief Reason: Fascist Spy. Capo Squadra M.V.S.N.
Category: B. Decision: 6 months.

PIORENTINO. Gennaro. fu Nunzio. AGNONE, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 144. Merchant. 9 Dec 43.

Brief Reason: Temporary Security Threat. Category: C. Decision: Release

PLACCO. Carderna. di Antonio. GIULIANO TEATINO Contrada Nevi. Soldier. 11 Dec 43.
Cage

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. pendin

PLACCIO. Claudino. fu Francesco. AGNONE, Corso Garibaldi 38. State Judicial Employee. 2 Dec 43.

Brief Reason: Danger to Security. Capo Squadra of the M.V.S.N. Informer fo
Category: B. Decision: Duration.

PUGLIELLI. Giuseppe. fu Giovanni. AMELIA. Via Cavour 166. Soldier. 11 Dec 43.
Cage

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. pendi

RINALDI. Fedele. di Alfonso. S PAOLO DI CIVITA, Via XX Settembre. Lawyer. 5 Dec 43.

Brief Reason: Pro German propagandist. Ex Ispettore di Zona P.N.F.
Decision: Duration.

LOMBARDI. Dario. Domenico. FOGGIA, Via Isonzo 68. Engineer. 2 Dec 43.
IUCHR
Agro Romano for many years. Pro Ger

Brief Reason:
Category: B. Decisi

22831

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TE.	Priest.	20 Oct 43.	Civil Prison. EBOLI

bicious activities in both German (pending transfer).
Security. Category: B. Decision: Duration.

A, Via Farmer. 23 Nov 43. Camera di
Commercio 24. Sicurezza, ATESSA.
ca P.V.S.M. (pending transfer).

E, Corso Merchant. 9 Dec 43. Civil Prison.
Emanuele 144. ACHONE.
at. Category: C. Decision: Release on 30 Dec 43.

IIARO Soldier. 11 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.W.
INO Cage (pending transfer).
ada Nevi.
egory: A. Decision by A.F.H.Q. pending.

NE, Corso State 2 Dec 43. 5 Div P.W.
baldi 38. Judicial Employee. Cage.
e Squadra of the M.V.S.N. Informer for U.P.I.

LIA, Via Soldier. 11 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.O.W.
ur 166. Cage (pending transfer).
egory: A. Decision by A.M.G. pending.

AOLO DI Lawyer. 5 Dec 43. 209 P.O.W.
ITA, Via XX Settembre. Cage.
. Ex Ispettore di Zona P.N.F. Category: B.

GIA, Via Engineer. 2 Dec 43. Civil Prison,
nze 3P. LUCERA (pending transfer).
ia Province for many years. Pro German propagandist.

2284

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

VIANA.	Luigi.	Bartolmeo.	BOJANO, Via Calderari.	Club Manager.	28 Nov 43. 5 C

Brief Reason: Self Declared Ardent Fascist. Category: B. Decision: 6 mon

VIRGO VECCHIO.	Felice.	di Marco.	AGNONE, Via Montebella.	Municipal Policeman.	2 Dec 43. 5 Ca

Brief Reason: Danger to Security. Squadrista and Marcia su Roma. Collaborate Germans. Category: B. Decision: 6 months.

MARINELLI.	Armando.	fu Pasquale.	AGNONE, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 20.	Owner Bell Foundry.	2 Dec 43. C IC

Brief Reason: Investigation of Fascist Record. Category: C. Decision: In

MARINUCCI.	Giovanni.	di Domenico.	VIGLIANICO, Piano S Pantalone.	Soldier.	11 Dec 43. 5 Cage (pend

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. pending.

MIELLIS.	Ennio.	fu Cavino.	CENOVA.	Hairdresser.	8 Dec 43. C Sicurezza S (pending t

Brief Reason: Protective Custody in operational Zone.
Category: B. Decision: Immediate release and evacuated through refugee cha

MONTEFERRARI.	Francesco.	Not known.	BOIOGNIA, Via Delle Gracia 65.	Naval Cadet.	9 Dec 43. 5 Cage (pend

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. Pending.

MONTORIO.	Felice.	d'Ignoti.	AGNONE, Via Leopardi 16.	Prison Warder.	3 Dec 43. 1 C

Brief Reason: Danger to Security. Squadrista. Co-operated with Germans.
Category: B. Decision: 6 months.

PASQUARELLI.	Gennaro.	fu Pietro.	S. VITO, Strada Marina 25.	Soldier.	11 Dec 43. 5 Cage (p

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. pending.

2287

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

lomen. BOJANO, Via Caldereari. Club Manager. 28 Nov 43. 5 Div P.W. Cage.
rdent Fascist. Category: B. Decision: 6 months.

rco. AGNONE, Via Montabella. Municipal Policeman. 2 Dec 43. 5 Div P.W. Cage.
urity. Squadrista and Marcia su Roma. Collaborated with
cision: 6 months.

squale. AGNONE, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 20. Owner Bell Foundry. 2 Dec 43. Civil Prison AGNONE.
of Fascist Record. Category: C. Decision: Immediate Release.

VIGILANICO, Soldier. 11 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.W. Cage (pending transfer).
nica. Piano S Pantaleone.
ent. Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. pending.

evino. GENOVA. Hairdresser. 8 Dec 43. Camera di Sicurezza S Eusanio (pending transfer).
ustody in operational Zone.
mediate release and evacuated through refugee channels.

known. BOLOGNA, Via delle Gracia 65. Naval Cadet. 9 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.O.W. Cage (pending transfer).
ent. Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. Pending.

noti. AGNONE, Via Leopardi 16. Prison Warder. 3 Dec 43. 112 F.T.S. Cage.
curity. Squadrista. Co-operated with Germans.
months.

ictor. S. VITO, Strada Marina 25. Soldier. 11 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.W. Cage (pending transfer).
ent. Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. pending.

S/...

2.2.81

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PASSONI. Giorgio. Giovanni. Not Known. Soldier. 8 Dec 43. 5 Cage (pe
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision by MG pending. tra

PECORELLI. Michele. Michel-Antonio. VIESTE, Via Fratelli Cocle 13. Unemployed. 6 Dec 43. 209 Cage
Brief Reason: Pro German propagandist. Category: B. Decision: Duration.

PELLE. Giovanni. Giulio. FOGGIA, Via Cairoli 80. Accountant. 6 Dec 43. 209 Cage
Brief Reason: Long standing Fascist. Pro German. Category: B. Decision: Dur

PERELLA. Giocondo. Emilio. BOJANO, Salita Pandone 5. Surveyor. 4 Dec 43. 5 D Cage
Brief Reason: Ex Segretario Politico. Influential Fascist. Category: B.
Decision: 6 months.

PETROLINI. Domenico. fu Carmine. SESSANO, Via Pola 11. Municipal Employee. 5 Dec 43. 112 Cage
Brief Reason: Long standing Fascist official. Threat to Security.
Category: B. Decision: 6 months.

PICCARDINI. Tommaso. Giuseppe. CASTELCHIARO, Via Porta Grande 10. Business Firm Director. 1 Dec 43. 5 D Cage
Brief Reason: Most prominent and influential Fascist official in his district.
Danger to Security. Category: B. Decision: Duration.

PIETRAVALLE. Albino. di Giuseppe. SALCITO, Via Cirillo 22. Teacher. 29 Nov 43. 112 Cage
Brief Reason: Wished to continue Fascism after fall of Mussolini. Ex Segretari
Category: B. Decision: Duration.

PIVETTA. Marino. di Luigi. UDINE, Pacuigla/Soldier. Azzano X. 11 Dec 43. 5 C Cage (pending
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. pending.

2289

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Not Known.	Soldier.	8 Dec 43.	5 Corps P.W. Cage (pending transfer).
Category: A.	Decision by A.M.G pending.		
VIESTE, Via Fratelli Cocle 13.	Unemployed.	6 Dec 43.	209 P.O.W. Cage.
dist. Category: B.	Decision: Duration.		
FOGGIA, Via Cairoli 80.	Accountant.	6 Dec 43.	209 P.O.W. Cage.
st. Pro German.	Category: B.	Decision: Duration.	
BOJANO, Galita Pandone 5.	Surveyor.	4 Dec 43.	5 Div P.W. Cage.
ico. Influential Fascist.	Category: B.		
SESSANO, Via Frle 11.	Municipal Employee.	5 Dec 43.	112 F.P.C. Cage.
st official. Threat to Security.			
e.			
CAMPOCHIARO, a Peerte Grande 10.	Business Firm Director.	1 Dec 43.	5 Div P.W. Cage.
influential Fascist official in his district.			
. Decision: Duration.			
SALCITO, Via Cirillo 22.	Teacher.	29 Nov 43.	112 F.P.C. Cage.
Fascism after fall of Mussolini. Ex Segretario Politico.			
.			
UDINE, Facuigla/ Azzano X.	Soldier.	11 Dec 43.	5 Corps P.W. Cage (pending transfer).
Category: A.	Decision by A.M.G. pending.		

9/....

2290

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

FROCCOTTI.	Antonio.	fu Samuele. CASALNUOVA.	Farmer.	1 Dec 43.	C ATESSA

Brief Reason: Agitator and Anti Allied propagandist. Category: B. Decision: Duration.

RATILLI.	Gaetano.	Giambattista. VIESTE, Via Mazzini 16.	Unemployed.	6 Dec 43.	2 6

Brief Reason: Pro German. Category: B. Decision: 6 months.

RUCCITELLI.	Iuigi.	Giuseppe.	ATESSA, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 60.	Lawyer.	23 Nov 43. Sicur (pendi

Brief Reason: Ex Segretario Politico. Pro German activities during enemy occupation. Category: B. Decision: 6 months.

RELETTO.	Pietro.	Vittorio.	Not known.	C.P.R.	8 Dec 43. Cage (per

Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. pending.

RISCI.	Antonio.	Ciro.	ROCCO, Corso Umberto Primo 12.	Miller.	28 Nov 43.

Brief Reason: Ardent Fascist propagandist. Pro German. Category: B. Deci

RIVELLINO.	Michele.	Nicola.	CHIETI, Via Cilliskerno.	Farm Labourer.	1 Dec 43.

Brief Reason. Identity Card and movement offences. Category: A. Decision

ROSSI formerly GIUGLIO.	Luigi Principe.	di Giovanni.	ATESSA, Vico Chiuso, Piazza Garibaldi.	Motor Mechanic.	23 Nov 43. Sicur (pend

Brief Reason: Fascist Spy. Ardent Squadrista. Category: B.
Decision: 2 months and then to be released on condition he resides in LUCI

ROSSI.	Rinaldo.	Pasquale.	TORRICELLO, Via Vittorio Emanuele.	S.A.P. Auxiliary.	7 Dec 43.

Brief Reason: Wilfully helped the enemy in looting cattle. Category: B.
Decision: 6 months.

2291

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

i Samuele.	CASALNUOVA.	Farmer.	1 Dec 43. Caserma C.C.R. ATESSA (pending transfer).
nd Anti Allied propagandist. Duration.			
ambattista.	VIESTE, Via Mazzini 16.	Unemployed.	6 Dec 43. 209 I.C.T. Cage.
. Category: B. Decision: 6 months.			
usepne.	ATESSA, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 60.	Lawyer.	23 Nov 43. Camera di Sicurezza ATESSA, (pending transfer).
ri Politico. Pro German activities during gory: B. Decision: 6 months.			
tiria.	Not known.	C.C.R.	8 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.W. Cage (pending transfer).
vement. Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. pending.			
rc.	ROCCO, Corso Umberto Primo 1°.	Miller.	28 Nov 43. 5 Div P.W. Cage.
ist propagandist. Pro German. Category: B. Decision: Duration.			
ela.	CHIEUTI, Via Cilliatorno.	Farm Laborrer.	1 Dec 43. Carcere Civile VASTO.
and ant movement offences. Category: A. Decision: Trial pending.			
evanni.	ATESSA, Vico Chiuso, Piazza Garibaldi.	Motor Mechanic.	23 Nov 43. Camera di Sicurezza, ATESSA, (pending transfer).
y. Ardent Squadrista. Category: B.			
hen to be released on condition he resides in FUGLIA (PUGLIA).			
ele.	TATTORANTILIO, Via Vittorio Emanuele.	C.C. Auxiliary.	1 Dec 43. 5 Div P.W. Cage.
lped the enemy in looting cattle. Category: B.			

2292

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SABELLI. Michele. Emanuele. AGNONE, Largo Immunal 2 Dec 43.
Via Isabella 18. Employee.
Brief Reason: Danger to Security. Comandante of G.I.L. Squadrista and violent
of anti Fascists. Category: B. Decision: Duration.

SAGELLI. Guido Evangellista. di Michele. MADALONE, Via Artiste. 3 Dec 43. Civ
Fabia Massima 32. AGN
Brief Reason: Danger to Security. Co-operated with Germans. Category: C.
Decision: Release 3 Jan 44.

SANTARTINO. Michele. di Filippo. AGNONE, Via Priest. 2 Dec 43. 112
Peerric 77. Cag
Brief Reason: Danger to Security. Conducted Fascist propaganda in Church.
Category: B. Decision: Duration.

SANTICIOLI. Antonio. di Francesco. Contrada Bagneroselli. Soldier. 12 Dec 43. 5C
Cage (pendi
BriefReason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. pending.

SERAFINI. Giovanni. fu Elisse. AGNONE, Large Tirone. Lawyer. 3 Dec 43. Civ
,G
Brief Reason: Investigation of Fascist Record. Category: C. Decision: Inv
Rel

STATTER. Bruno. di Pietro. BOVENTO, Via Castel Dante 2. Soldier. 11 Dec 43. 5
Cage (pendin
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. pending.

SUSINO. Antonio. d'Ignoti. AGNONE, Via Gilberti 46. Fruiterer. 2 Dec 43. 11
Ca
Brief Reason: Danger to Security. Squadrista and Fascist Record. Category:
Decision: 6 Months.

TAGLIANI. Enrico. di Luigi. BORGO NUOVO, Via 28 Ottobre 61. Soldier. 11 Dec 43. 5
Cage (pend
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. pending.

22931

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

GIUNTA, Lorenzo Communal
Isabelli 19. Employee.
Comandante of G.I.F. Squadrista and violent persecutor
Decision: Duration.

2 Dec 43. 5 Div P.W. Cage.

FABALONE, Via Artiste.
a Massima 32.
Co-operated with Germans.

3 Dec 43. Civil Gaol, AGNONE.
Category: C.

AGNONE, Via Priest.
Peerrio 77.
Conducted Fascist propaganda in Church.

2 Dec 43. 112 F.H.C. Cage.

Contrada Soldier.
Bagneroselli.
Category: A. Decision by A.F.H.Q. pending.

12 Dec 43. 5Corps P.W. Cage (pending transfer)

AGNONE, Luigi Lawyer.
Tirone.
Fascist Record. Category: C.

3 Dec 43. Civil Gaol, AGNONE.
Decision: Immediate Release.

AGNONE, Via Soldier.
Castel Dante 2.
Category: A. Decision by A.F.H.Q. pending.

11 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.W. Cage (pending transfer).

AGNONE, Via Fruiterer.
Gilberti 46.
Squadrista and Fascist Record.

2 Dec 43. 112 F.H.C. Cage.
Category: B.

BORGO NUOVO, Soldier.
Via 28 Ottobre 61.
Category: A. Decision by A.F.H.Q. pending.

11 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.O.W. Cage (pending transfer).

11/...

2294

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TAMASI. Nicola. Eliseo. PETTORANELLO, Tax Collector. 3 Dec 43. 5 Ca
Piazza G Marconi.
Brief Reason: Wilfully assisted the enemy in looting. Category: B. Deci

TARICA. Domenico. fi Pio. BAGNOLI DEL TRIGNO, Via Case Nuove 25. Plumber. 20 Nov 43. 11 Ca
Brief Reason: Collaborated with Germans in destroying Water Supply. Failed with British. Category: B. Decision: Duration.

TIRONE. Gustave. fu Luigi. AGNONE, Largo Giovanni Tirone. Tax Collector. 2 Dec 43. 5 Ca
Brief Reason: Danger to Security. Squadrista and vigorous Fascist. Category: B. Decision: 6 months.

TIRONE. Luigi. fu Ulisse. AGNONE, Largo Tirone 6. Lawyer. 11 Dec 43. 11 Ca
Brief Reason: Fascist Official and propagandist. Danger to Security. Category: B. Decision: Duration.

TOFF. Tomeo Francesco. di Pavolo. CISSI. Juvenile. 21 Nov 43. Ca Sicurezza (pending t
Brief Reason: Cutting Wired Wires. Category: A. Decision: Trial Pending.

TORINI. Leonello. di Pietro. ROVERETO, Via Soldier. 11 Dec 43. 5 Cage (pendi
Vezzini 61.
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement. Category: A. Decision by A.M.G. pending

VALERIOMPO. Angelo Lorenzo. ROMANO, Via San Giuliano 12. Prison Warder. 13 Dec 43. 11 Ca
Brief Reason: Capo Squadra of M.V.S.N. Potential Menace to Security.
Category: B. Decision: 6 months.

18 Cr

12/

2295

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PETTORANELLO, Tax 3 Dec 43. 5 Div P.W.
Piazza G Marconi. Collector. Cage.
ed the enemy in looting. Category: B. Decision: 6 months.

BACIOLI DEL Plumber. 20 Nov 43. 112 P.W.C.
TRIGNO, Via Case Nuove 25. Cage.
th Germans in destroying Water Supply. Failed to co-operate
Decision: Duration.

i. AGNONE, Largo Tax 2 Dec 43. 5 Div P.W.
Giovanni Tirone. Collector. Cage.
ity. Squadrista and vigorous Fascist.
nths.

se. AGNONE, Largo Lawyer. 11 Dec 43. 112 P.W.C.
Tirone 6. Cage.
cial and propagandist. Danger to Security.
tion.

o. GISSI. Juvenile 21 Nov 43. Camera di
Sicurezza GISSI
Mares. Category: A. (pending transfer).

o. BOVERO, Via Soldier. 11 Dec 43. 5 Corps P.W.
Pezzini 61. Cage (pending transfer).
. Category: A. Decision by A.C.C. pending.

. ROMANO, Via Prison 13 Dec 43. 112 P.W.C.
San Giuliano 12. Warder. Cage.
M.V.S.N. Potential menace to security.
nths

2296

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

VIEL.	Trinc.	di Domenico.	AURANZO DI CADORE.	Soldier.	11 Dec 43. 5 C (pen fin
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement.			Category: A.	Decision by I.F.G.	pending.
VIOLA.	Antonio.	Antonio.	Not known.	Soldier.	8 Dec 43. 3 C Cage (pen
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement.			Category: A.	Decision by I.F.G.	pending.
VITELLI.	Irminio.	Giustino.	FAGLIETA, Via Del Pozzo 4.	Motor Mechanic.	28 Nov 43. Civ CIS
Brief Reason: Illegal Movement.			Category: A.	Decision: Trial Pending.	
ZACCARIA.	Lonato.	fu Francesco.	LUCERA, Via Quaranta 43.	Agricultural Agent.	209 4 Dec 43. Cag
Brief Reason: Pro German. Danger to Security.			Category: B.	Decision: Int	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

enico.	AURANZO DI CADORE.	Soldier.	11 Dec 43.	5 Corps P.G.W. (pending transfer).
gement.	Category: A.	Decision by A.F.H.Q. pending.		
nnic.	Not known.	Soldier.	8 Dec 43.	5 Corps P.W. Cage (pending transfer).
rement.	Category: A.	Decision by A.F.H.Q. pending.		
stino.	PAGLIETA, Via Del Pozzo 4.	Motor Mechanic.	28 Nov 43.	Civil Gaol, CASALBORDINO.
rement.	Category: A.	Decision: Trial Pending.		
ncesco.	LUCERA, Via Quaranta 43.	Agricultural Agent.	4 Dec 43.	209 P.O.W. Case.
	Danger to Security.	Category: B.	Decision: Duration.	

2.2.98

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

40

Extracts taken on file
442

27/12/43

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

LIST OF ARRESTS REPORTED DURING PERIOD
1st - 30 Nov 43

FIFTH ARMY AREA

NOTE.

Category 1: Arrest for trial for a specific offence
Category 2: Arrest with view to internment
Category 3: Detention pending further investigation

(1) NAME	(2) ADDRESS	(3) EMPLOYMENT	(4) DATE OF ARREST	(5) DISPOSAL	CAT
DI MARTINO Gaetano	52 V: Vittorio Emanuele Mondragone	Sgt. Fascist Militia	29.11.43	CC.RR. Mondragone	
DE MARTINO Raffaele	Corso Umberto 115 CASERTA	Driver	1.11.43	1C Corps PCI Caserta	
DE MARTINO Settimio	55 V: Vittorio Emanuele Mondragone	Barber	29.11.43	CC.RR. Mondragone	
DESIDERI Stefano	Via Tasso Gaeta	Doctor, Landwirt Army Officer	19.11.43	Aversa Corps	
FARELLI Enrico	Castellana PIACENZA	Shopkeeper Pensioned	17.11.43	Capua S. Maria	
IODICE Mattia	Via Piana 14 CASALBA S. Maria CV	Laborer	3.11.43	S Maria Jail	

2301

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

APPENDIX "B"
to 15 Army Group
Security Summary
26 - 30 Nov 43.

LIST OF ARRESTS REPORTED DURING PERIOD
26 - 30 Nov 43

FIFTH ARMY AREA

...ory.

...gory A: ...rrest for trial for a specific offence
...gory B: ...rrest with view to internment
...gory C: Detention pending further investigation

(3) NATIONALITY	(4) DATE OF ARREST	(5) DISPOSAL	(6) CATEGORY	(7) BRIEF REASON FOR ARREST
...o. Italian	27.11.43	CC.PP. Mondragone	C	Suspected of holding under cover Fascist meeting in Mondragone. Held pending detailed interrogation
...Italian	1.11.43	15 Corps PCT Caiazzo	B	Suspected collaboration with Germans. Interned; duration
...Italian	27.11.43	CC.PP. Mondragone	C	Suspected of holding under cover Fascist meetings in Mondragone. Held pending detailed interrogation.
...cer, Landsturm Army Officer	18.11.43	Aversa Camp	B	FIT. Spandrietti, Officer of MVSN. Segretario Federal di Sonnino.
...Italian	17.11.43	Gaol S. Maria	A	Spreading false information likely to cause dissention. Passed to ...MG for trial
...Italian	3.11.43	S Maria Jail	A	Contravention to same regulation. Passed to ...MG for Trial

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
LAVDI Attilio	160 V; Dica Degli Abbruzzi	Ingegnere Ispettore	00.mm 3.12.43	Ingegneri	3	X
LOIE.ODI Luigi	24 V; Folco Olmo Fornio	Food Merchant	28.11.43	Straniero Corpo	C	
MIRONO Pasquale	Sandrch del Pinsolo Via Roma	—	3.12.43	1o Corpo FOT Corpo	B	
MUSICCHIO Ricreation (Allied-Coop)	Boys of Pasquale Maio Mascarella, Prov Naples	—	3.12.43	FOT 326	B	
PICCIONE Antonio	Via Umberto 24, Chiaiano	Farmer	13.12.43	S. Maria Capua	A	
PICOTTI Umberto	Via S. Benedetto 3 Napoli	Laborer	3.12.43	1o Corps FOT Corps	B	
PASSARIELLO Pasquale	Accademia	V. Sgt Quartermaster b/2nd Commercial	7.12.43	56 Div PW Camp	B	X
PAOLI Benedetto	Vico S. Antonello dei Spagnoli 29 Naples	Clerk	30.12.43	S. Maria Capua	A	
PRISCO Cosimo	Via Lido Mondragone	Engineer	29.11.43	CC.PW. Montecorvino	C	

2302

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
[illegible] Sector	26.11.43	CC.XII Montagano	C	X Suspected of holding under cover Fascist meetings in Montagano. Holz asks to be called interrogation.
Marcelle	29.11.43	Evacuated Camp	C	Crossed to our lines from enemy occupied territory carrying 27,000 lire and then donned Army coat from other side. Held pending interrogation
—	3.12.43	10 Corps PW Camp	B	Collaborating with German civil force after the Armistice. Security Allegiance. Brought to the security of operations. Interned for duration of operations. Held. PCI - 326
—	3.12.43	PCI 326	B	Was arrested in Brindisi, Italy. Was deported after hard arrest. Worked for a time for a German armament firm in S. Italy. Was both fraternizing at various schools and making military sketches. Interned for duration of allied occupancy in Naples area.
—	3.12.43	S. Maria Jail	—	Determination of true nationality. Held for trial
Officer	30.12.43	10 Corps PW Camp	B	Collaboration with enemy. Danger to security of operations
Sgt Commissario	7.11.43	56 Div PW Camp	A	Hostile collaboration with the Germans. Danger to security of operations. To be interned for duration of operations in Italy
[illegible]	30.12.43	S. Maria Jail	—	Found not guilty. To be free from all duty without reporting after curfew hours; passed to AMG
[illegible]	29.11.43	CC.XII Montagano	C	Suspected of holding under cover Fascist meetings in Montagano. Held pending detailed interrogation

2503

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
RUCOZZERO GIOVANNI	Via Napoli 21 Sparanise	Painter	30.10.43	10 Corps POW Cage	B	Collabora
RUOZZERO Stefano	Piazza Marconi Sparanise	Clerk	30.10.43	10 Corps POW Cage	B	Collabora interned
RUCCI Michele	Via Campania 27 S. Maria C.V.	--	1.11.43	S. Maria	A	Illegal p Passed to
ROMANIELLO Luigi	Via Roma Sandrea del Presidente	--	3.11.43	10 Corps POW Cage	B	Collaborat armistice. to Invasi POW Evelo
RUSSO Gilda	Via Roma 44 S. Maria C.V.	Tailor	1.11.43	S. Maria Jail	A	Being in cont sudden Nazi Fuc
RACOZZERO Paolo	Via Napoli Sparanise	Civil Servant	30.10.43	10 Corps POW Cage	B	X Collabora

SEVENTH ARMY AREA

AGRILLO Francesco	Bougasi, Italian North Africa	Clerk	15.11.43	CC.RR. Caserma CASALBORDINO		Illegal M
AGRILLO Vincenzo	ATESA (Prov CHIETI)	Tailor	15.11.43	CC.RR. Caserma CASALBORDINO		Illegal M
ARCOLESSE Corrado Antonio	TRIVENTO, Via Cattedrale 15	Tax office Clerk	18.11.43	112 POW Cage	B	X Active and Politics S
BARONI Silvio	CESENA, Via Dandini 1	Transport Employee	18.11.43	CC.RR. Caserma Casalbordino		Illegal M

9225

2304

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(4)	(5)	(6)		(7)
30.10.43	10 Corps POW Cage	B		Collaboration with the enemy. Interned for duration
30.10.43	10 Corps POW Cage	B		Collaboration with the enemy. Security arrest to be interned for duration of operations in Italy.
1.11.43	S. Maria	A		illegal possession of Br Army Leather Jerkin. Passed to APM for trial.
3.11.43	10 Corps POW Cage	B		Collaborating with German armed forces after the armistice. Danger to security of operation. To be interned for duration of operations in Italy POW Enclosure #26.
1.11.43	S. Maria Jail	A		Being in illegal possession of 1 British Army greatcoat and having sold 3 others of greatcoats. All three recovered, and passed to ADCS 56 Div.
30.10.43	10 Corps POW Cage	B	X	Coollaboration with enemy. Interned for duration.

EIGHTH ARMY AREA

15.11.43	CC.RR. Caserma A Caselbordino			Illegal Movement. Trial pending
15.11.43	CC.RR. Caserma A Caselbordino			Illegal Movement. Trial pending
18.11.43	112 FSC Cage	B	X	Active and persistent Fascist. Lieut in MVSN Ex Politico Segretario. Decision 12 months
18.11.43	CC.RR. Caserma A Caselbordino			Illegal Movement. Trial pending

2.3.0.5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
ZANARDI Luigi	CASALECCHIO Frazione Tiarnedi - Contrada Confaloni	Operaio agricolo	25.11.43	Civil Cond. Carpi	D	PW Camp. 12 Germany
ZANARDO Nicola	COLLEGARATI Salita la Chiesa 81	Medical Doctor	12.11.43	Civil Cond, CARPEGNOSO, penale minore	D	Active pa Partisan concentr
ZOVIC Vincenzo	FOGGIA Corso Cairoli 106	Student Al.Corps	19.11.43	Civil prison CERIGNOLA		Flig. Al. Wing.
ZERLINI Mario	PESCIA, Piazza Vittorio Emanuel 91	Soldier	21.11.43	Civil Cond CASALECCHIO	X	Allegri
CALESTAGE Gaetano	S STEFANO, Via Provvidi, Vendicari 4	Soldier Zona Corp Sottufficiale agricoltura	23.11.43	FOGGIA. P. Camp	X D	Pro Camp Gaeta
CANALE Arcangelo	CAROVILLI	Schoolmaster	20.11.43	13 Corps PCW Camp	D X	Active P Liberation Partisan
CANALE Virgilio	Via Roma. CAROVILLI	Schoolmaster	20.11.43	13 Corps PCW Camp	D X	Active P Liberation Partisan
CANEVALE Giacinto	CAMPOBASSO, Corso Garibaldi 54	Lawyer	8.11.43	Civil Cond CAMPOBASSO (Cond. Tran)	D X	Pro Gen SM Sou Partisan
CELENZA Giuseppe	VASTO, Via Del Molino 3	Guardfile	29.11.43	CC.RR. Prison. - VASTO		Escaped
CIANCHI Mario	TORELLA	Doctor Podiatrist	11.11.43	Civil Cond Penale trans CERCHIO	D X	Active i M.V.

23064

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
28.11.43	Bigamy Corpus Capias	B	PFR Sympathizer. Threat to Security. Decision Indefinite.
12.11.43	Civil Cont. Execution, Public Welfare		Active pro German Fascist. Security Police. Decision; 6 months but will be held under Possible Decision; 6 months but will be held under possible conditions on account of medical conditions
19.11.43	Civil Prison CONTEMPT		Illegal Entrant. Possession of Long Knives and Guns. Trial pending.
21.11.43	Civil Cont. Execution	Y	Illegal Entrant. Trial pending
23.11.43	Civil Pr. Cap.	Y	Pro Italian Fascist. Threat to Security. Decision Indefinite
20.11.43	Ej Corpus Ext Cap	B X	Active participant Fascist. Threat to Public Administration. Be held as Police. Decision Indefinite
22.11.43	Ej Corpus Ex Cap	B X	Active participant Fascist. Threat to Public Administration. Be held as Police. Decision Indefinite
9.11.43	Civil Cont. Ex. Corpus (Found. Terr.)	B X	Pro Italian Fascist. Civil Affairs Prosecutor. Be Security Police. Vice Federal. Decision Indefinite.
23.11.43	CC.RR. Prisoner VASTO		Entered & Perpetrator. Trial pending.
11.11.43	Civil Cont Possible trial CAMPOBASSO	B X	Active and participant Fascist. Pro German. Officer in M.V.S.N. Decision Indefinite

2307

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
CIERI Rocco	TERMOLI, Via Cristoforo Colombo 7	Segretario Principale Ministero Commercio	11.11.43	CC.RR.Prison VASTO	A X	Illegal
ULIOCO Giulio	ROCCASPINALVETI Via Roma	Colonial Secretary	14.11.43	CC.RR Prison CAMPOBASSO	B X	Suspect 6 months Activity
CICCARELLI Danilo, Vittorio	PERANO, Via Urbano Furlocco	Sarto	24.11.43	Camera di Sicurezza, ATESSA (pending transfer)		
CIOCCO Vigliano	S SALVO, Via Garibaldi 21	Doctor of Medicine	7.11.43	5 POW Cage	B	Member Capo in di Zone
COLLACONO Antonio	S SALVO Viale Stazione 89	Commerciante	23.11.43	ROCCA POW Cage	B	Persist 6 months
COLANTONIO Settimio	CASALANGUIDA	Surveyor	15.11.43	Civil Prison GISSI	C	Temporar 21 Nov 1
COSIMI Francesco	BISCEGLIE Via Alighelli 5	Marinaio	19.11.43	CC.RR. Prison, VASTO	A	Illegal
D'ALESSANDRO Antonio	TORELLA	Colonial Employee	11.11.43	Civil Cool Campobasso (Trans. pend)	B	Active p
D'ANGELO Paolo	VILLAGIO SANTO (Prov MESSINA) Via Comunale 08	Soldier Sailor	21.11.43	Civil Cool CASALSORDINO	A X	Illegal
DE ANGELIS Oreste	ISSI	Carabiniere	24.11.43	5 Corps POW Cage	B X	Pre Conv Duration
DEFEDILLA Nicola	PENNO	Calzolaio	23.11.43	Camera di Sicurezza (Pend. Tr)	B	Actively Declaion

L225

23.081

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
11.11.43	CC.RR.Prison VASTO	A X	Illegal Movement. Trial Pending
14.11.43	CC.RR Prison CAMPOBASSO	B X	Suspected Pro German Activities. Decision 6 months
24.11.43	Camera di Sicurezza. ATESSA (pending transfer)	B	Actively pro German. Decision 2 years
7.11.43	5 POW Case	B	Member of PNF Fanatical Fascist Propagandist. Capo in RSI Segretario Politico, and inspectore di Zone. Decision Duration.
23.11.43	FOYAL POW Case	B	Persistent Fascist. Threat to Security. Decision 6 months.
15.11.43	Civil Prison GISSI	C	Temporary Security threat. Decision Released 21 Nov 43.
19.11.43	CC.RR. Prison, VASTO	A	Illegal Movement. Trial Pending.
11.11.43	Civil Gaol Campobasso.(Trans. pend)	B	Active pro German Fascist. Anti Allied propaganda ist. Segretario Politico. Decision; Duration.
21.11.43	Civil Gaol CASALSORDELO	A X	Illegal Movement. Trial pending
24.11.43	5 Corps POW Camp	B X	Pro German Fascist. Threat to security. Decision; Duration
23.11.43	Camera di Sicurezza (Pend. Tr)	B	Actively pro German and persistent Fascist. Decision; Duration

2309

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
DE CENZIS Giuseppe	CERIGNOLA, Via Canne 39	Impiegato al Teatro Comunale	23.11.43	209 POW Cage FOGGIA	C	PNF S 6 m
DEL CIELLO Luigi	FESCOLANCIANO Via Dei Mille 87	Tailor	19.11.43	112 POW Cage	C	Turse
DE LILLO Cav Michele	S SEVERO, Via Concordia 15	Commendatore Tigli Postali	23.11.43	Foggia POW Cage	C	Pro C
DELL'ELCE Vincenzo	BISCEGLIE, Via Arco Teatorino 16	Barbiere	19.11.43	CO.EN. Prison WASTO	C	Illeg
DEL RE Raffaele	TORINO DI SANGRO Libretto Corso Lanciano 77	Captain (Inf) & Advocate	17.11.43	78 Div POW Cage	B	Stron Segre
DE RESIO Settimio	SCERNI, Via Roma 19	Municipal Employee	17.11.43	78 Div POW Cage	B	Pares Durat
DE RITA. Luigi Gino	ISERNIA, Caserma	Clerk in The Office	17.11.43	5 Div POW Cage	B	Found Decis
DI DONATO Leonardo	S SEVERO, Via S Antonio Miro bello 35	Elettricista	25 Nov 43	FOGGIA Cage	C	Pro C 6 mon
DI DONATO Michele	S SEVERO, Via Benedetto 5	Elettricista	25.11.43	Foggia, Cage	C	Pro C recom
DI FONZO Aristide	SCERNI, Via Luigi de Risoia 161	Tailor	17.11.43	78 Div POW Cage	B	Forse in M
DI NUCCI Luigi	PAGLIETA, Via San Nicola, & temporarily at VASTO as refugee	Contadino	25.11.43	Civil Cncl. CASALFORDINO	A	Illeg

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
28.11.43	209 PCW Cage FOGGIA	F	PWE Sympathiser. Threat to security. Decision 6 months
19.11.43	112 PWC Cage	F	Threat to security. Decision 6 months.
23.11.43	Foggia PCW Cage	F	Pro German Sympathiser. Fascist Record. Decision; 6 Months.
19.11.43	Comm. Prison FASTO		Illegal Movement. Trial Pending.
17.11.43	75 Div PCW Cage	E	Strong fascist sympathiser. Major in M.V.S.N. Segretario Politico. Decision; Duration
17.11.43	79 Div PCW Cage	E	Persistant Fascist. Hostile to Allies. Decision; Duration
17.11.43	5 Div PCW Cage	E	Founder of Local (ISERNIA) Fascist Pro German Decision; Duration
23 Nov 43	FOGGIA Cage	E	Pro German sympathiser. Fascist record. Decision; 6 months.
28 11.43	Foggia, Cage	E	Pro German sympathiser. Fascist and criminal record. Decision; 6 months.
17.11.43	78 Div PCW Cage	E	Persistant Fascist. Pro German collaborator. W.C. in M.V.S.N. Decision; 12 months.
25.11.43	Civil Cool. CASALECORDINO	A	Illegal Movement. Trial pending.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
DI RISIO Giuseppe	PERANO	Agricoltore	24.11.43	Camera di Sicurezza, ATESCH (Pend. Tran)	B	Activ
DI SALVO Manlio	PIETRABBONDANTE, Corso Sannitico 6	Medico Condotto & Official Sanitario	26.11.43	112 FMC Cage	B	Import MVSN. Decisi
DI TULLIO Enrico	TRIVENTO, Via San Nicola	Communl Secretary	1.11.43	112 FMC Cage	B X	Tirat Allied
DI VALERIO Giovanni	CASALBORDINO Via S Antonio 2	Consigliere Comunale	27.11.43	5 Corps POW Cage	B X	Decisi Fanatic
FARALLA Vincenzo	S SEVERO Corso Garibaldi 29	Custode del Macello Comunale	23 Nov 43	FOGGIA POW Cage	B X	Pro Ger pected
FIOCCA Nicola	CARCVILLI	Scultor	20.11.43	13 Corps POW Cage	B	Leading MVSN
GIANNITTI Nazario	S SEVERO, Via Belvonte 146	Contadino	23.11.43	Foggia POW Cage	B	Pro Ger record
GIANPIETRO Savino	FOGGIA, Piano della Fosse 105	Sperziro	26.11.43	CC.RR Barracks FOGGIA	A	Suspect
GIOVANGELO Carlo	TORINO DI SANGRO Via Borgata Marino	Seaman	16.11.43	78 Div POW Cage	B	Active
IANETTI Antonio	CASALBORDINO Piazza Garibaldi 4	Industriale	24.11.43	5 Corps POW Cage	B	Persist Hostile
IANETTI Francesco	CASALBORDINO Piazza Garibaldi 4	Industriale	24.11.43	5 Corps POW Cage	B	Persist Bad Fa

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
toro	24.11.43	Camera di Sicurezza, ATESA (Pend. Trial)	B	Actively Pro German. Decision 12 months
Contro & l Sanitario	26.11.43	112 FMC Cage	B	Important Local Fascist. UPI informer. Major in MVSN. Segretario Politico and ispettore di Zona. Decision; Duration
l ry	10.11.43	112 FMC Cage	B	Threat to security. Suspected betrayal of pro Allied Italians. Capt MVSN. Decision; 6 months
fiaro	27.11.43	5 Corps POW Cage	B	Decision 12 months Fanatical Fascist. Pro German & hostile to Allied
del Macello				Pro German sympathiser. Threat to security. Sus-
ominale	23 Nov 43	FOGGIA POW Cage	B	pected member of PNF Decision; 6 months
or	20.11.43	13 Corps POW Cage	B	Leading influential Fascist locally. U.C.O. is MVSN & Vice Segretario Politico
fino	29.11.43	Foggia POW Cage	B	Pro German sympathiser. Fascist and criminal record. Decision; 6 months
ro	26.11.43	CC.RR. Barracks FOGGIA		Suspected sabotage. Trial pending
	16.11.43	78 Div POW Cage	B	Active Pro German collaborater. Decision; Duration
briele	24.11.43	5 Corps POW Cage	B	Persistent Fascist and Pro German sympathiser. Hostile to AMG AND FS. Decision; Duration
briele	24.11.43	5 Corps POW Cage	B	Persistent Fascist and Pro German sympathiser. Bad Fascist record. Decision; 12 months.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
IACOBELLI, Dr Giulio	CERIGNOLA, Via Cairo 1	Commissario di Pubblica Sicurezza	23.11.43	209 POW Camp FOGGIA	B	Forma Durat
IANELLA Carlo	CASTELNUOVO, Corso Garibaldi 49	Director of Carpobrotus College	13.11.43	112 PW Camp	B	Tirca rudere
La Cava Antonio	ROMA, Via Carlo Linneo	Dr. of Jurisprudence	26.10.43	371 POW Camp FOGGIA	B	Esport cerali
Lapia Egidio	CASALBORDINO Via Orientale 43	Student	12.11.43	79 POW Camp	B	Frantic Inputt
Lapia Nicola	CASALBORDINO Via Orientale 20	Tobacco Planter	11.11.43	5 Corps POW Camp	B	Perizi Gerach
Mauro Giuseppe	S SEVERO, Via Matteo Rendi 41	Magistrate	2.11.43	FOGGIA POW Camp	B	Tre Cam Securit
Maurizi Michele	S SEVERO, Corso Garibaldi 85	Agriculture	23.11.43	FOGGIA POW Camp	B	Imprest te acce
Marchesani Dante	VASTO, Via Largo S Pietro	Merchant	22.11.43	TRANI Old Prison	A	Illegal Trial
Marino Angelo	FRANCE	Farmer	10.11.43	CO.RE. Prison CANOSA	A	Activel Allied
Mariotti Giovanni	TORINO DI SANGRO, Piazza Umberto 26	Veterinary Surgeon	17.11.43	78 Div POW Camp	B	Forniti Politic
Mascitelli Francesco	VASTO, Via Gabriella Rosetti 8	Commercialista	22.11.43	TERMOLI Prison	A	Concorr pendin
Mascitelli Nicola	VASTO, Via Gabriella Rosetti	Venditore Ambulante	23.11.43	TERMOLI Prison	A	Concorr pendin

2314

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(4)	(5)	(6)		(7)
23.11.43	209 IOM Cage FOGGIA	B	X	Persistent and obstructive Fascist. Decision; Duration.
18.11.43	112 MMC Cage	B	X	Threat to security. Ex Segretario politico and vice Federale. Decision; Duration
20.10.43	371 IOM Cage FOGGIA	B	X	Important and influential Fascist. Threat to security. Ex Segretario Federale. Decision; Duration.
12.11.43	76 IOM Cage	B		Political pro German Fascist. Lived in RSI. Ispettore di Zona. Decision; Duration
21.11.43	5 Corps IOM Cage	B		Persistent Fascist propagandist. Strongly Pro German. Decision; 12 months
23.11.43	FOGGIA POW Cage	A		Pro German sympathiser. Fascist Record. Threat to security. Decision; 6 months.
23.11.43	FOGGIA POW Cage	B		Fascist Fascist. Pro German Sympathiser. Threat to security. Decision 6 months.
22.11.43	TERNI CLF Prison	A		Illegal Movement. Falsification of AMG Pass Trial pending.
10.11.43	CC.RR. Prison CARMAGNOLA	A		Actively Pro German. Confessed to betrayal of two Allied Italian Officer. Trial pending.
17.11.43	78 Div POW Cage	B		Persistent Fascist. Pro German Sympathiser. Segretario Politico. Decision 6 months.
22.11.43	TERNI Prison	A		Concerned in Falsification of AMG Pass. Trial pending
23.11.43	TERNI Prison	A		Concerned in Falsification of AMG Pass. Trial pending

2315

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
MASELLI Alberto	PESCOLANCIANO Via Garibaldi 123	Trader	19.11.43	112 FMC Cage	B X	Potent Politi
MAZZECHI Abramo	BADIA ALPINO Cipriano	Soldato Carabiniere	21.11.43	Civil Gaol C.S.LORDINO	A X	Illegal
MIRCO Pasquale	ACQUAVIVA (Prov CAMPOBASSO)	Farm Hand	6.11.43	CC.RR. Prison Palati	A	Accused pending
MONTANARO Enrico	S SEVERO, Via Santa Maria 45	Capo Spazzino	29.11.43	FOGGIA PCW Cage	B X	Tempora Decisio
MORRONE Antonio Mario	S SEVERO, Vicolo Fredde 22	Avvocato	29.11.43	FOGGIA PCW Cage	B	Active collab
ORSATTI Giuseppe	CAPINCHE, Via G Marconi 80	Guardia Comunale	19.11.43	112 FMC Cage	B	Pro Ger Decisio
ORSINI Tasco	CASALBORDINO, Via Levante 28.	Maestro Elementare.	24.11.43	5 Corps PCW Cage	B	Anti A Decisio
PANI Giulio	ARTIGNANA, SAN PIETRO in SELVA	Fotografo	21.11.43	Civil Gaol CASALBORDINO	A	Disobe Custod
PASCASIO Vittorio	PACCIOLI DEL TRIGNO Via Chiesa 6	Doctor Medical	20.11.43	112 FMC Cage	B	Threat Light on rosa
PAVENTI Luigi	CAMPODIPIETRA, Via Naviera 16	Student	11.11.43	Civil Gaol CAMPOBASSO (pend. Tr)	B	Pro Ger ise PNF
PAVENTI Michele	CAMPODIPIETRA Via Naviera 16	Student	11.11.43	Civil Gaol Campobasso. (Pending transfer)	B	Pro Ger ise PNF Duratio

2-3-16

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
er	19.11.43 112 FMC Cage	B X	Potential threat to Security. Segretario Politico. Decision; 6 months.
ato	21.11.43 Civil Gaol C.S.L.ORDINO	A X	Illegal Movement. Decision; Trial pending.
Hand	6.11.43 CC.RR. Prison P.A.T.	A	Accused of stabbing an Italian sentry. Trial pending.
Spezzino	23.11.43 PCGOIA PCW Cage	B X	Temporary threat to Security. Fascist Record Decision; 6 months.
itto	23.11.43 PCGOIA PCW Cage	B	Active and persistent Fascist. Pro German collaborator. Decision;12 months.
dia nale	19.12.43 112 FMC Cage	B	Pro German collaborator. Threat to security. Decision; 12 months.
ro mentaro.	24.11.43 5 Corps PCW Cage	B	Anti Allied propagandist. Fascist record. Decision 12 months.
grafo	21.11.43 Civil Gaol C.S.L.ORDINO	A	Disobeying a British order and escaping from Custody. Trial pending.
r Medicod	20.11.43 112 FMC Cage	B	Threat to security. Ex politico Segretario. Lieut in MVSN. Decision 6 months and released on residential qualification
t	11.11.43 Civil Gaol CAMPOBASSO (pen. Tr)	B	Pro German collaborator. Attempted to re-organise PNF. Dangerous to security. Decision; Duration.
nt	11.11.43 Civil Gaol Campobasso. (Pending transfer)	B	Pro German collaborator. Attempted to re-organise PNF. Ex Segretario Politico. Decision; Duration.

2317

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
DE[illegible] Giuseppe	[illegible] (Prov CAMPOBASSO).	Farm Hand	6.11.43	CC.NR. Prison A.L.T.	A	
[illegible] Nicola	[illegible] (PROV CAMPOBASSO).	Farm Hand	6.11.43	CC.NR. Prison A.L.T.	A	
PECORELLI Biagio	SESSANO, Viale Rimembranza, 18	Doctor	11.11.43 112 POW Camp		B	
PERRITT Antonio	Castel S Vito	Ex Carabiniere Profettizio	23.11.43 209 POW Camp		B	X
PETRACCA Nicholo	DURONIA, Via Castello 9.	Accountant	16.11.43 112 POW Camp		B	
PETRACCA Sebastiano	DURONIA, Via Castello 29	Medico Condotto	16.11.43 112 POW Camp		B	
PIOVESAN Alvino	PIOMBINO DESE	Sgt Pilot, Italian Air Force	16.11.43 Evacuated to VASTO			X
PISCICELLA Nicola	CASTELCUDINO Via S Antonio Abatte	Farmer	12.11.43 79 Div POW Camp		B	
PRAZZILLO Giuseppe	VASTO, Contrada Morelle	Contadino	2.11.43 Civil Cond. Carabinieri		A	
PRETA Domenico	ETURIE, Via Del Sole	Electrician	17.11.43 CC.NR. Prison CAMPOBASSO		A	
PRIMIERI Giovanni	CUPELLO Via Roma	Segretario Comunale	19.11.43 113 POW Camp		B	X

2318

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(1)	(3)	(4)	(7)
end	6.11.43 CC.FR. Prison T.I.T.		..cused of stabbing an Italian sentry. Trial pending.
nd	6.11.43 CC.FR. Prison T.I.T.	A	..ccused of stabbing an Italian sentry. Trial pending.
	7.11.43 112 PIC Case	B	Threat to Security. Inspettore Federale. Major in M.V.S.N. Decision; 6 months, then released with residential condition.
ssario tizio	23.11.43 207 POW Case	A	Pro German Propagandist. Fascist. Decision; Duration.
ant	16.11.43 112 PIC Case	B	Attempted to Forward Subversive Political Threat to Security. Decision; Duration.
Conetto	16.11.43 112 PIC Case	B	Threat to Security. Inspettore Federale. Capt. in Fascist. Decision; 6 months, with release on condition that he does not practice or reside in a forward area.
lot, n Air Force	10.11.43 Evacuated to YASTO	A	..ccused of Abduction to steal U.S. Vehicle. Trial pending.
	12.11.43 78 Div POW Case	B	Fanatically Pro German. Hostile to Allies. Decision; 12 months.
dino	2 .11.43 Civil Qual Collaboration	A	Illegal Movement. Decision; Trial pending.
ricino	17.11.43 CC.FR. Prison CAMPOBASSO	A	Concerned in betrayal of Italian military party to Germans. Trial pending.
tario rbo	19.11.43 113 POW Case	B	Threat to Security. Segretario Politico. Decision; Duration.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
ROBERTI Valentino	ROCCAMENALVESTI Corso Umberto Prime 25	Electrician	17.11.43	CC.RR. Prison CAMPOBASSO	A	Anti Allied
ROVATI Luigi	CAMPOBASSO, Strada delle Madonne	Italian Soldier	15.11.43	78 Div POW Cage	B	Deserter fro dist. Decis
SANTORO Marcello	ROSCIATO Piazza Marconi	Engineer & Surveyor	20.11.43	112 FMC Cage	B	Potential th Politico. M
SCARICACIOTTOLI PACIENZA, Francesco	Via Ruon Lo Mare. (Tem. at CASALBORDINO)	Commercialto	28.11.43	5 Corps POW Cage	B	Active and p Politicio.
SCANTORE Michele	VASTO, Via Sant'Onofrio 4	Contadino	25.11.43	Civil Cael CASALBORDINO	A	Contraventio Movemnt. T
SCHIPSI Ugo	TORINO DI SANGRO Corso Laurutano 1	Merchant	17.11.43	78 Div POW Cage	B	Fervent Fasc Decision; 12
SERIANNI Francesco	CENICNOLA, Via Oberta 2	Capt. Commandante Vigili Urbani	14.11.43	371 POW Cage	B	Considered do Decision; Da
SORELLA Angelo	ACQUAVIVA (Prov CAMPOBASSO	Farm Hand	6.11.43	CC.RR. Prison PAL	A	Accused of s rifle. Trial
STANCHINE Pasquale	LUCERA, Via 4 Novembre 19	Dentista, Sotto Tenente Medico	26.11.43	299 POW Cage	B	Fanatical Fas Decision; Da
TAGLIAFERRI Francesco	CAMPODIPIETRA, Via Casalucci 5	Commercial Salesman	11.11.43	Civil Cael, CAMPOBASSO (Cond. Trans)	B	Persistent an Germans. Acc
TIBERIO Alfredo	CASALBORDINO Via Porta Nuova	Tailor	12.11.43	78 Div POW Cage	B	Member of IRI

325

2320

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
17.11.43	CC.RR. Prison CASERMICHIC	A	Anti Allied activities. Trial pending.
15.11.43	78 Div PCW Cage	B	Deserter from Italian Army. Anti Allied propagandist. Decision; Duration
20.11.43	112 FSC Cage	B	Potential threat to Security. Ex Segretario Politico. Major in MVSN. Decision; Duration.
28.11.43	5 Corps PCW Cage	B	Active and persistent Fascist. Segretario Politicio. Strongly Pro German. Decision; Duration
25.11.43	Civil Gaol CASERMICHIC	A	Contravention of AMGOT orders on Control of Movement. Trial pending.
17.11.43	78 Div PCW Cage	B	Fervent Fascist. Ex Segretario Politico. Pro German. Decision; 12 months.
14.11.43	371 PCW Cage	B	Considered dangerous Fascist element. Squadrista. Decision; Duration.
6.11.43	CC.RR. Prison FAI	A	Accused of stabbing an Italian sentry. Theft of rifle. Trial pending.
26.11.43	209 PCW Cage	B	Fanatical Fascist of long standing. Pro German. Decision; Duration.
11.11.43	Civil Gaol, CASERMICHIC (Pend. Trans)	B	Persistent and active Fascist. Collaborated with Germans. Decision; Duration.
12.11.43	78 Div PCW Cage	B	Member of PNF Pro German. Decision: Duration

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
TOSATO Domizio	FROSOLONE, Chiesa S. Angelo	Privat	20.11.43	112 F.C. Cap.	A	Fra Anzio Decisiva ci ricordo direttor

U=CCC. ---- Sou CIL=CCC. ---- Incorrect spelling

VALENTE Alessandro	SORA, Via Indelua	Pastaio	18.11.43	112 F.C. Capo	A Turati
ZEMANEK Emilio	CASALBORDINO, Via Emilio Salvatore Della Croce 27	Contadino	27.11.43	Gruppo 105 Capo	B Arrest
ZEMANEK Vincenzo	CASALBORDINO, Via Della Croce 2	Contadino Chauffeur	15.11.43	78 Div. Fr. Capo	A Partiva
LIBERATO Teodorico	LANCIANO, Corso Della Croce	Fascista	16.11.43	112 Fld. Hosp.	B Membro Politico
RUSSO Giuseppe	CASALBORDINO, Via Orientale 32	Doctor	12.11.43	7a Divisione Capo	B Fucilato Prigioni Decisione
RUSSO Emanuele Aristide	SARNO	Farmacist	19.11.43	88.Fld. Hosp. Capo Casalbordino	- Ritir

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
20.11.43	112 ??? Corps		Two late sympathizers. Possible threat to security. Decision; Referred to candidates to Middle East of ??? Corps. Duty. In a religious institution as director by his church.
1?.11.43	112 ??? Corps		Threat to security. Pro Axis. Decision; Refer to Corps.
??.11.43	Corps ??? Corps		... Hungarian ... Pro Axis. Decision; Duration.
15.11.43	?? Div ??? Corps		Pursuit Pro Axis. In ... contact collaboration with ... Decision; Duration.
16.11.43	112 ??? Corps		Threat to Security. Pursuit Recent. Supervisor political. Decision; Duration
12.11.43	? Div ??? Corps		Fanatical Pro Axis. Possible ... Pro Axis sympathizer. Supervisor political. Duration; Duration.
19.11.43	CO. ??? Corps		... Duration.

2 3 2 3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET.

SUBJECT: Arrests.

19 DEC 1943

MG. HQ. Eighth Army.

OA/22/75A.

AMG. HQ. 15 Army Group.

17 Dec.43.

1. Herewith copy of consolidated list of arrests during period 16 Nov. to 30 Nov.43.

2. The man ULACCO, GIULIO, on p. II of the list is one of the persons referred to in this H.Q. letter OA/22/73A of today.

3. The S.C.A.O. Chieti Province has been instructed not to implement the decision of internment for 6 months in this man's case until further orders.

E. Keller Major
Group Captain,
Officer Commdnaing,
AMG. HQ. Eighth Army.

5283

2324

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

LIST OF ARRESTS REPORTED DURING PERIOD 16 NOV. 43 T

Name	Christian name	Father's Christian name	Address	Employer
AGRILLO	Francesco	fu Corrado	last: Bengasi, Italian North Africa	Clerk

Brief reason: Illegal movements. Category: A Decision: Trial pending.

AGRILLO	Vincenzo	fu Corrado	last: ATESA (Prov. Chieti)	Master

Brief reason: Illegal movement. Category: A Decision: Trial pending.

ARCOLESSA	Antonino	Ferdinando	TRIVARIO, V. Cattedrale 5	Tax Offi Clerk

Brief reason: Active and persistent fascist. Liaison in N.Y.S.S.S. Ex political Segretario. Category B. Decision 12 months.

BAGNOLI	Silvio	fu Leopoldo	CESENA, V. Bandini 1	Transport employee

Brief reason: Illegal movement. Category A. Decision: Trial pending

BENEDETTI	Luigi	fu Michele	CASALBORDINO, Frazione Mirneoli Gertrude Genfaloni	Insurance Agricol

Brief reason: P.N.F. Squadrista. Threat to security Category B. Int
Decision: 6 months then release under residential condition on account of

BERNARDO	Nicola	fu Nicola	COLLEDIMISA subito le chiese 8	Medical Doctor

Brief reason: Active pro-German fascist. Segretario Politico. Category B.
Decision: 6 months then release under residential condition on account of

BERARDO	Teodorico	fu Mario	DURONIA, Corso della Croce	Senior

Brief reason: Menace to security
Fascist record. Segretario Politico
Category B. Decision: Duration.

BOVIO	Vincenzo	fu Giuseppe	PORTA, Fonfaleone 56	Socio Visit Ca

Brief reason: Illegal movement. Possession of Arms and Army rations.
Decision: Trial pending.

2 3 2 51

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ERS REPORTED DURING PERIOD 16 NOV. 43 TO 30 NOV. 43 (inclusive)

NAME	Address	Employment	Date of Arrest	Disposal
	last: Benghazi, Italian North Africa	Clerk	15. Nov. 43	CC.IN. Camerte CASALBORDINO
Category: A	Decision: Trial pending.			
	last: ATESA (Prev. Chieti) Walter		15. Nov. 43	CC.IN. Camerte CASALBORDINO
Category: A	Decision: Trial pending.			
	TRIVENTO, V. Cattedrale 15	Tax Office Clerk	15. Nov. 43	11C PEC cage.
Fascist. Lieut. to Segretario. 12 months.				
	CHIETI, V. Bendini 1.	Transport employee	15. Nov. 43	CC.IN. Camerte CASALBORDINO
Category A.	Decision: Trial pending			
	CASALBORDINO, Frazione Mirneoli Contrada Confaloni	Guardia Agricoli	20. Nov. 43	5 Cores Cage
Threat to security	Category B.	Decision: 12 months		
	CASALBORDINO Sotto le chiese 81	Medical Doctor.	14. Nov. 43	Civil Jail CASTELLAMMARE Pending Trans.
Fascist. Segretario Politico.	Category B.			
For residential condition on account of medical qualifications.				
	PESCARA, Corso delle Crace	Ferriere	16. Nov. 43	11C PEC Cage
	PESCARA, Confalone 105	Saelete Elettrica	19. Nov. 43	Civil Prison SULMONA
Coercion of Arms and Army rations.	Category A.			

2326

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

BERLINI	Marino	Sebastino	PESCIA, Piazza Vittorio Emanuele 3.	Soldato
	Brief reason: Illegal movement.		Category A.	Decision: Trial pend
CALABRESE	Gaetano	di Salvatore	S.SEVERO, V. Fratelli Bandiera 6	Sag. di Confeder Agricolt
	Brief reason: Pro German fascist. Threat to security.			Category B. Decision:
CARANO	Armando	fu Giuseppe	CANOVILLI,	Scholar
	Brief reason: Active persistent fascist. Threat to Allied Administration Segretario Politico. Category B. Decision: Duration.			
CARANO	Virgilio	Giuseppe	CANOVILLI, Via Roma	Scholar
	Brief reason: Active persistent fascist. Threat to Allied Administration Ex Segretario Politico. Category B. Decision: Duration.			
CARNEVALE	Giacinto	fu Vincenzo	CAMPOBASSO, Corso Garibaldi 34.	Lawyer
	Brief reason: Pro German fascist. Anti Allied propagandist. Ex Segretario Politico. Vice Federale. Category B. Decision: Duration.			
CELENZA	Giuseppe	Carmine	VASTO, Via del Molino 3	Guardia Del Carc
	Brief reason: Entered a forbidden area. Category A. Decision: Trial			
CIAMARRA	Mario	fu Raffaele	TORNELLA,	Doctor Podesta
	Brief reason: Active and persistent fascist. Pro German. Officer in R.V. Category B. Decision: Duration.			
CIENI	Romolo	di Salvatore	TERMOLI, Via Cristoforo Colombo 7.	Segretario Principale Commercia
	Brief reason: Illegal movement. Category A. Decision: Trial pending.			
CICCANELLI	Emilio Vittorio	di Carlo	PESARO, V. Urbano Pogliese	Worker Tailor
	Brief reason: Actively pro German. Category B. Decision: 4 years.			
CICCOCO	Vitaliano	fu Giuseppe	S.SALVO, V. Garibaldi 21	Doctor of Medicine
	Brief reason: Member of P.N.F. Fanatical fascist propagandist. Capo in [illegible] and Ispettore di zona. Category B. Decision: Duration			

2327

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

	PESCIA, Piazza Vittorio Emanuele 31	Soldato	21. Nov. 43	Civil cool Casalbordino
ent.	Category A. Decision: Trial pending.			
e	M.SALVO, V. Frattelli Bandiera 6	Segr. di zona Confederazione Agricoltori	23. Nov. 43	POGGIA P.G.M. Cage
ceist.	Threat to security. Category B. Decision: 6 months			
e	CANOVILLI,	Schoolmaster	20. Nov. 43	13 Corps P.G.M. Cage
tent	Fascist. Threat to Allied Administration and			
gory	B. Decision: Duration.			
	CANOVILLI, Via Roma	Schoolmaster	20. Nov. 43	13 Corps P.G.M. Cage
tent	Fascist. Threat to Allied Administration.			
Category	B. Decision: Duration.			
e	CAMPOBASSO, Corso Garibaldi 54.	Lawyer	8. Nov. 43	Civil cool CAMPOBASSO pend. transf.
ascist.	Anti Allied propagandist. Ex Segretario			
Category	B. Decision: Duration.			
	VASTO, Via del molino 3	Guardiafili Vice Brigad	23. Nov. 43	CC.RR. Prison VASTO
hidden	Category A. Decision: Trial pending.			
e	TORELLA,	Doctor Podesta	11. Nov. 43	Civil cool CAMPOBASSO pend. transf.
rminent	Fascist. Pro German. Officer in M.V.S.N.			
ation.				
ure	TERMOLI, Via Cristoforo Colombo 7.	Segretario Principale Comunale	10. Nov. 43	CC. RR. Prison VASTO
ent.	Category A.			
	PERANO, V. Arbereo Pugliese	Barber Tailor	24. Nov. 43	Ufficiale di Sanitaria, ATESSA, pend. transf.
erman.	Category B. Decision: 2 years.			
e	S.SALVO, V. Garibaldi 21	Doctor of Medicine	7. Nov. 43	5. Corps P.G.M. Cage
M.	Fascist prosagandist. Ufficiale in M.V.S.N. Segretario Politico			
tegory	B. Decision: Duration			

2321

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COLACCHIO Antonio fu Salvatore B.SEVERO, Viale Stazione 89
Brief reason: Persistent fascist. Threat to security. Category B.
COLANTONIO Settimio Carmichele CASALANGUIDA.
Brief reason: Temporary Security Threat. Category C. Decision: Re
CORSAL Francesco fu Gs Vincenzo BISCEGLIE, V. Angelli 3
Brief Reason: Illegal movement. Category A. Decision Trial pending
D'ALESSANDRO Antonio fu Vincenzo TORELLA,

Brief reason: Active Pro-German Fascist. Anti Allied propagandist.
Segretario Politico. Category: B. Decision: Duration*
D'ANGELO Paolo Osvaldo VILLAGGIO SANTO
(Prov. Messina)
Via Comunale 86
Brief reason: Illegal movement. Category A. Decision: Trial pe
DE AGOSTIS Oreste Giuseppe MISCI.
Brief reason: Pro German Fascist. Threat to Security. Category B.
DEFEBILITA Nicola fu Enea PERANO
Brief reason: Actively pro German and persistent fascist. Category B.

DE GENNIS Giuseppe Roco CERIGNOLA, V. Cesare 35.

Brief reason: P.N.F. Squadrista. Threat to Security. Category B. Dec
DAL CIELLO Luigi fu Domenico PESCOPAGANO,
Via Del Mille 87
Brief reason: Threat to Security. Category B. Decision: 6 months
DE LILLO Ciro fu Saverio S. SEVERO, Via Concordia 15
Michele
Brief reason: Pro German sympathizer. Fascist record.
Category B. Decision: 6 months
DELL'OLIO Vincenzo fu Francesco BISCEGLIE, Via
Arco Lonterino 16
Brief reason: Illegal movement. Category A. Decision: Trial pendin

0230

2329

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(3)

...re S.SEVERO, Viale Stazione 89 Commerciante 23. Nov. 43 Foggia
...esist. Threat to security. Category B. Decision: 6 months. P.C.P. Cago
CASALANGUIDA, Surveyor 15. Nov. 43 Civil Prison
...urity Threat. ategory C. Decision: Released 21. Nov. 43 CISSI
...enzo MISCHULIA, V. Anghelli 6 Marinaio 19. Nov. 43 CC.RR. Prison
...ent. Category A. Decision Trial pending. VASTO
...o TORELLA, Comunal
Employee 11. Nov. 43 Civil Unol
CAMPOBASSO
pend. trans.
...rman Fascist.Anti Allied propagandist. Soldato 21. Nov. 43 Civil Unol
...egory: B. Decision: Duration. CASALBORDINO
VILLASSIO SALVO
(Prov. Femina)
Via Comunale 66
...ent. Category A. Decision: Trial pending
RUSSI, Carabiniere 24. Nov. 43 5 Corps
...Fascist.Threat to Security. Category B. Decision: Duration P.C.P. Cago
PERANO Falegname. Calzolaio 23. Nov. 43 Camera di
...German and persistent fascist. ategory B. Decision: Duration sicurezza
pend. transf.
CERCHIOLA, V. Canne 39. Impiegato
Finanze. Teatro Comunale 23. Nov. 43 209 P.C.P.
...hicer Threat to Security. Category B. Decision: 6 months Cago FOGGIA
...o PESCOLANCIANO, Tailor 15. Nov. 43 111 P.C Cago
Via Dei Mille 87
...urity. Category B. Decision: 6 months
S. SEVERO, Via Concordia 15 Commendante 23. Nov. 43 Foggia
Vigili Sanitari Ambulanze. P.C.P. Cago
...ymathiser. Fascist record. Notturni
6 months
...ano ISCHIOLI, Via Marinaio 19. Nov. 43 C.C.RR. Prison
Area Contrisa 10 Sailor. VASTO
...ent. Category A. Decision: Trial pending.

2330

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DEL RE Arcadelo Arcangelo TORINO DI SANGRO
Albergo, Corso Aurelio 77

Brief reason: Strong fascist propagandist. Major in M.V.S.M. Segretario Politico. Category: B. Decision: Duration.

DE SISIO Settimio fu Nicola SCERNI, Via Roma 19

Brief reason: Persistent Fascist. Hostile to Allies.
Category: B/ Decision: Duration

DE VITA Luigi Gino fu Giuseppe ISERNIA, CHIARCI
Brief reason: Founder of local (ISERNIA) Fascio. Pro German
Category: B. Decision: Duration

DI DONATO Leonardo fu Francesco S.SEVERO, Via Antonio Stradello 35

Brief reason: Pro German sympathiser - Fascist and criminal record.
Category: B. Decision: 6 months

DI DONATO Michele fu Francesco S.SEVERO, Via S. Benedetto 6

Brief reason: Pro German sympathiser - Fascist and criminal record.
Category: B. Decision: 6 months

DI FONZO Aristide di Giuseppe SCERNI, Via Luigi da Rieala 16

Brief reason: Persistent Fascist. Pro German collaborater
M.O. in M.V.S.M. Category: B. Decision: 12 months

DI NUCCI Luigi di Nicola PAGLIETA, V. S. Nicola
temporarily at VASTO
as refugee

Brief reason: Illegal movement
Category: A. Decision: Trial pending

DI SISIO Giuseppe di Nicola PERANO

Brief reason: Actively Pro German. Category: B. Decision: 12 months

6 Jul 43

2331

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(4)

Evangelo	TORINO DI SANGRO Albretto, Corso Maurotano 77	Captain (Infantry) X & Lawyer	17.Nov. 43	78 Div. P.O.W. Cage
Fascist propagandist. Major in M.V.S.M. Category:B. Decision: Duration.				
Nicola	SCERNI, Via Roma 19	Municipal Employee	17.Nov. 43	78 Div P.O.W. Cage
Ant Fascist. Hostile to Allies.				
Duration				
Giuseppe	ISERNIA, CHIARCI	Clerk in Tax Office	17. Nov. 43	5 Div P.O.W. Cage
of local (ISERNIA) Fascio. Pro German				
ion: Duration				
Francesco	S.SEVERO, Via Antonio Ricabelli 35	Elettricista	23.Nov. 43	FOGGIA Cage
man sympathiser. Fascist and criminal record.				
ion: 6 months				
Francesco	S.SEVERO, Via S. Benedetto 6	Elettricista	23.Nov. 43	FOGGIA P.O.W. Cage
man sympathiser. Fascist and criminal record.				
ion: 6 months				
Giuseppe	SCERNI, Via Luigi de Riseis 161	Tailor	17. Nov.43	78 Div P.O.W. Cage
ent Fascist. Pro German collaborator				
tegory: B. Decision: 12 months				
Nicola	PACIENZA, V. S. Nicola temporarily at VASTO	Contadino	25.NOV. 43	Civil prol CASALBORDINO
l sovendnt	as refugee			
on: Trial pending				
Nicola	PERANO	Agricoltore	24.Nov. 43	Camera di Sicurezza ATESSA
y Pro German.	Category:B. Decision: 12 months			pend. transf.

2332

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DI SALVO Emilio fu Ruggiero PIETRABBONDANTE Medico
Corso Sannitico 6 Condotto,
Brief reason: Important local Fascist. U.P.I. informer Ufficiale
Major in M.V.S.N. Segretario Politico and Ispettore sanitario
di zona. Category: B. Decision: Duration

DI TULLIO Enrico Onorato [illegible] Sec. Segretario
Brief reason: Threat to Security. Suspected betrayal of pre allied
Italian Capt. in M.V.S.N. Category: B. Decision: 6 months
Comunale

DI VALERIO Giovanni fu Nicola CASALBORDINO, Medico
V. S. Antonio 2 Consigliere
Brief reason: Fanatical Fascist. Pro German and hostile to Allies.
Category: B. Decision: 12 months

FARALLA Vincenzo fu Antonio S.SEVERO, Corso Via, 16, Custode de
Garibaldi 29 macello
Brief reason: Pro German sympathiser. Threat to Security.
Suspected member of P.N.F. Category: B. Decision 6 months

FIOSCA Nicola fu Giovanni CASTILLI, Scultpor
Brief reason: Leading influential Fascist locally. M.C.O. in M.V.S.N.
and Vice Segretario Politico. Category: B. Decision: Duration

GIACOMI Rosario di Arcangelo S.SEVERO, Via Contadino
Belmonte 106
Brief Reason: Pro German sympathiser. Fascist and criminal record
Category: B. Decision: 6 months.

IASPISTRO Savino Michele FOGGIA, Piano Spazzino
delle Fave 108
Brief reason: Suspected sabotage. Category: A Decision: Trial Pendi
Detenuto

GIOVANNANGELO Carlo Giovanni TORINO DI SANGRO
Via Borgata Marino
Brief reason: Active Pro German collaborator.
Category: B. Decision: Duration

IANNETTI Antonio fu Francesco CASALBORDINO, Indantri
Piazza Garibaldi 4
Brief reason: Persistent Fascist and Pro German Sympathiser. Bad Fas
Hostile to A.M.G. and F.S. Category: B. Decision: Duration

87/T/5

2333

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(5)

PIETRABONDANTE — Medico — 26. Nov. 43 — 112 FAC Cage
Corso Vannitiec 6 — Condotto,
Fascist. U.P.I. informer — Officiale
Politico and Ispettore — sanitario
Decision: Duration

TRIVENTO, V. S. — Sec. — Segretario — 18. Nov. 43 — 112 FAC Cage
Nicola — Secretary
Security. Suspected betrayal of pro Allied
Category: B. Decision: 6 months

CASALBORDINO, — Cancelliere — 27. Nov. 43 — 5 Corps
V. S. Antonio 2 — Cancelliere — P.O.W. Cage
Int. Pro German and hostile to Allies.
Months

S.SEVERO, Corso — Ufficiale Sanitario — 28. Nov. 43 — P.O.W. Cage
Garibaldi 29
Whisper. Threat to Security.
Category: B. Decision 6 months

CASOVILLI, — Sculptor — 20. Nov. 43 — 13 Corps
Ex-Fascist locally. N.C.O. in R.V.S.M. — P.O.W. Cage
Category: B. Decision: Duration

S.SEVERO, Via — Contadino — 23. Nov. 43 — FOGGIA
Belmonte 161 — P.O.W. Cage
Whisper. Fascist and criminal record
Months.

FOGGIA, Pino — Spazzino — 28. Nov. 43 — CC.RR. Parade
delle Fasce 103 — FOGGIA
Age. Category: A Decision: Trial Pending

TORINO DI SANGRO — Barber — 16. Nov. 43 — 78 Div
Via Borgata Marino — P.O.W. Cage
Pro collaborator.
Duration

CASALBORDINO,
Piazza Garibaldi 6 — Industriale — 24. Nov. 43 — 5 Corps
Fascist and Pro German Sympathiser. Bad Fascist record. — P.O.W. Cage
Category: B. Decision: Duration

2334

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

IACETTI	Francesco	Antonio	CATALDOMINO Piazza Garibaldi 4	Industrial

Brief reason: Persistent Fascist and Pro German sympathiser. Ex Fascist record. Category:B; Decision: 12 months

IACOBELLI	Giulio	Pasquale	CANICULA, V. Corso 1	Commissario Di Pubblica Sicurezza

Brief reason: Persistent and obstructiv Fascist. Category: B. Decision: Duration

IANELLA	Carlo	fu Giovanni	CAMPOBASSO, Corso Garibaldi 48	Director CAMPOBASSO College

Brief reason: Threat to Security. Ex Segretario Politico and Vice Federale. Category: B. Decision: Duration

LA CAVA	Antonio	fu Giuseppe	ROMA, Via Carlo Linneo	Doctor of Jurisprudence

Brief reason: Important and influential Fascist. Threat to Security. Ex Segretario Federale. Category:B. Decision: Duration

LAZZA	Eugenio	fu Olimpio	CASALBORDINO, Via Orientale 43	Chemist

Brief reason: Fanatical Pro German Fascist. Lieut. in M.V.S.N. Ispettore di zona. Category: B. Decision: Duration

LAZZA	Giuseppe	fu Olimpio	CASALBORDINO Via Orientale 55	Doctor

Brief reason: Fanatical Pro German Fascist. Held important Fascist appointments. Segretario Politico. Ispettore di zona. Category B. Dismissed

LEBBE	Nicola	Giovanni	CASALBORDINO Via Orientale 20	Maestro Elementare

Brief reason: Persistent Fascist propagandist. Strongly pro German. Category B. Decision: 12 months

LEONZI	Giuseppe	fu Romolo	S.S. VERO, Via Matteo Tondi 41	Ragioniere

Brief reason: Pro German sympathiser. Fascist record. Threat to Security. Category: B. Decision: 5 months

2335

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CASALBORDINO Industriale 28.Nov. 43 5 Corps
Piazza Garibaldi 4 P.O.W. Cage
ient and Pro German sympathizer.
B; Decision: 12 months

CENICOLA, V. Canne 1 Commissario X 23.Nov. 43 209 P.O.W. Cage
Obstructiv Fascist. Di Pubblica FOGGIA
ion Sicurezza
ni CAMPOBASSO, Corso Director 8.Nov. 43 112 EAC Cage
Garibaldi 48 CAMPOBASSO X
ity. Ex Segretario Politico College
B. Decision: Duration

pe ROMA, Via Carlo Doctor of Laws 28. Oct. 43 371 P.O.W. Cage
Linneo Jurisprudence FOGGIA
nfluential Fascist. Threat to Security.
egory:B. Decision: Duration

o CASALBORDINO, Chemist 12. Nov. 43 78 Div
Via Orientale 43 P.W.W. Cage
German Fascist. Lieut. in R.V.S.M.
B. Decision: Duration

o CASALBORDINO Doctor 12. Nov.43 78. Div
Via Orientale 55 P.O.W. Cage
rman Fascist. Held important Fascist
tico. Ispettore di zona. Category B. Decision: Duration

CASALBORDINO Maestro 21.Nov.43 5 Corps
Via Orientale 20 Elementare P.O.W. Cage
ist propagandist. Strongly pro German.
onths

S.S VERO, Via Ragioniere 23.Nov.43 FOGGIA
Matteo Tondi 4 P.O.W. Cage
athiser. Fascist record.
B. Decision: 6 months

2336

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

[illegible]	Michele	fu Nicola	S.BIAGIO, Corso Garibaldi 46	Agricoltore

Brief reason: Persistent Fascist. Pro German sympathiser. Threat to Security. Category: B. Decision: 6 months

MARCHESELLI	Genio	fu Luigi	VASTO, Via Largo S. Pietro	Ferroviario

Brief reason: Illegal movement. Falsification of A.M.G.O. pass. Category: A. Decision: Trial pending

MARIEO	Angelo	Francesco Paolo	FRAINE	Farmer

Brief reason: Actively Pro German. Confessed to betrayal of Pro Allied Officers. Category: A. Decision: Trial pending

MARIOTTI	Giovanni	Pierarsi	TURINO DI SANGRO Piazza Umberto 26	Veterinary Surgeon

Brief reason: Persistent Fascist Pro German sympathiser. Segretario [illegible]
Category: B. Decision: 12 months

MASCITELLI	Francesco	Nicola	VASTO, Via Gabriele Rossetti 8	Commerciante

Brief reason: Concerned in falsification of A.M.G. pass.
Category: A. Decision: Trial pending

MASCITELLI	Nicola	fu Domenico	VASTO, Via Gabriele Rossetti	Venditore ambulante

Brief reason: Concerned in falsification of A.M.G. pass.
Category: A. Decision: Trial pending

MASSILI	Alberto	fu Federico	PENNAPIEDIMONTE V. Garibaldi 183	Trader

Brief reason: Potential threat to security. Segretario Politico. National Sec
Category: B. Decision: 6 month

MAZZESCHI	Alfonso	fu Francesco Gaetano	BADIA AGNONE	Soldato Soldier

Brief reason: Illegal movement. Category: A. Decision: Trial pending

MIRCO	Pasquale	Giuseppe	ACQUAVIVA (Prov. Campobasso)	Farm hand

Brief reason: Accused of stabbing an Italian sentry.
Category: A. Decision: Trial pending

2337

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(7)

S.SEVERO, Corso — Agricoltore — 22. Nov. 43 — FOGGIA F.C.K. Cage
Garibaldi 85
Fascist. Pro German sympathiser.
Category: B. Decision: 6 months

VASTO, Via Largo — Droghiere — 22. Nov. 43 — TERMOLI Prison
S. Pietro
Permanent. Classification of AMGOT pass.
Trial pending

FRAINE — Farmer — 10. Nov. 43 — CC.RR. Prison CAMPOBASSO
German. Confessed to betrayal of Pro Allied Italian
Decision: Trial pending

TORINO DI SANGRO — Veterinary Surgeon — 17. Nov. 43 — 78 Div P.W.E. Cage
Piazza Umberto 26
Fascist Pro German sympathiser. Segretario Politico
Sentence: 12 months

VASTO, Via Gabriele — Commerciante — 22. Nov. 43 — Termoli Prison
Rossetti 8
Classification of AMG pass.
Trial pending

VASTO, Via Gabriele — Venditore ambulante — 23. Nov. 43 — TERMOLI Prison
Rossetti
Classification of AMG pass.
Trial pending

PESCOLANCIANO — Trader — 19. Nov. 43 — 12 FSC Cage
V. Garibaldi 123
Threat to security. Segretario Politico.
Sentence: 6 month

BADIA ALTINO — Soldato — 21. Nov. 43 — Civil CAGE. CASALBORDINO
Cipriano
Sentence: Category:A. Decision: Trial pending

ACQUAVIVA — Farm hand — 6. Nov. 43 — CC.RR. Prison PALATA
(Prov. Campobasso)
Fascist stabbing an Italian sentry.
Trial pending

2338

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(2)

LONTANARO	Enrico	fu Pasquale	S.SEVERO, Via S. Maria 45	Capo Spazzin

Brief reason: Temporary threat to Security. Fascist Record.
Category: B. Decision: 6 months

LORIGER	Antonio Enrico	fu Luigi	S.SEVERO, Vico Freddo 22	Avvocat Impiega

Brief reason: Active and persistent fascist. Pro German collaborator.
Category: B. Decision: 12 months

ORSATTI	Giuseppe	fu Felice	CARPINONE, Via G. Marconi 80	Guardia Comunal

Brief reason: Pro German collaborator. Threat to Security.
Category: B. Decision: 12 months

ORSINI	Teneo	Antonio	CASALNUOVO, Via Lavante 38	Agente Elemen

Brief reason: Anti Allied propagandist. Fascist record.
Category: B. Decision: 12 months

PARI	Giulio	fu Giuseppe	ARTIENZA, S. PIETRO IN SELVA	Fotogra

Brief reason: Disobeying a British order and escaping from custod
Category: A. Decision: Trial pending

PASCARIO	Vittorio	fu Francesco	PAGNOLI DEL TRIGNO Via Chiesa 6	Doctor Medica

Brief reason: Threat to Security. Ex Segretario Politico. Ital. f
Category: B. Decision: 6 months and then released on residential

PASQUALE	Aristide	fu Telesforo	Insf: FAFANO	Laborat

Brief reason: Illegal movement. Category: A. Decision: Trial

PAVENTI	Michele.	fu Filippo	CAMPODIPIETRA Via Nuova 16	Studen

Brief reason: Pro German collaborator. Attempted to re-organise P.
Ex Segretario Politico. Category: B. Decision: Duration

PAVENTI	Luigi	fu Filippo	CAMPODIPIETRA Via Nuova 16	Studen

Brief reason: Pro German collaborator. Attempted to reorganise P.
Dangerous to Security. Category: B. Decision: Duration

57/57

2391

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(6) Chief Constable.

Pasquale — S.SEVERO, Via S. Maria 45 — Capo Sorrasino — 23.Nov. 43 — FOGGIA P.G.M. Cage — P

threat to Security. Fascist Record.
6 months

Luigi — S.SEVERO, Via Fredde 22 — Avvocato Lawyer. — 23. Nov.43 — FOGGIA P.G.M. Cage

persistent Fascist. Pro German collaborator.
ion: 12 months

Police — CARPINONE, Via G. Marconi 80 — Guardia Comunale Guard — 19.Nov. 43 — 112 FIO Cage

collaborator. Threat to Security.
12 months

Emilio — CASALBORDINO, Via Levante 28 — Maestro Elementare Teacher — 26. Nov.43 — 5 Corps P.G.M. Cage

ed propagandist. Fascist record.
: 12 months

Giuseppe — ATTIGNANA, S. PIETRO IN SELVA — Fotografo Photographer — 21.Nov. 43 — Civil Goal CASALBORDINO

ng a British order and escaping from custody.
on: Trial pending

Francesco — PAGNOLI DEL TRIGNO Via Chiese 5 — Doctor Medical — 20.Nov. 43 — 112 FIO Cage

Security. Ex Segretario Politico. Lieut. in R.V.S.M.
: 6 months and then released on residential qualification

Valentino — last: FAVARO — Merchant — 15.Nov. 43 — CC.MM. Cremona CASALBORDINO

overment. Category: A. Decision: Trial pending

Filippo — CAMPODIPIETRA Via Roviera 16 — Student — 11. Nov.43 — Civil Goal CAMPOBASSO pend. transf. (X)

collaborator. Attempted to re-organise P.N.F.
Category: B. Decision: Duration

Filippo — CAMPODIPIETRA Via Roviera 16 — Student — 11. Nov. 43 — Civil Goal CAMPOBASSO pending transf. (X)

collaborator. Attempted to reorganise P.N.F.
Category: B. decision: Duration

2340

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PECA Giuseppe Andrea ACQUAVIVA (Prov. CAMPOBASSO) Farm hand
Brief reason: Accused of stabbing an Italian sentry.
Category: A. Decision: Trial pending

PECA Nicola Giuseppe ACQUAVIVA, (Prov. CAMPOBASSO) Farm hand
Brief reason: Accused of stabbing an Italian sentry.
Category: A. Decision: Trial pending

PICCHIELLI Luigia fu Carmine SESSANO, Viale Rimembranza 18 Doctor
Brief reason: Threat to Security. Ispettore Federale. Major in M.V.S.N.
Category: B. Decision: 6 months and then released on residential con

PARRINI Antonio Vincenzo CERRO S. VITO Ex Commissario Prefettizio
Brief reason: Pro German propagandist. Persistent Fascist.
Category: B. Decision: Duration

PETRACCA Michele fu Sebastiano MUNDIA, Via Castello 9 Accountant
Brief reason: Attempted to form P.F.F. Ex Segretario Politico. Threat to
Category: B. Decision: Duration

PETRACCA Sebastiano fu Domenico MUNDIA, Via Castello 29 Medico condotto
Brief reason: Threat to Security. Ispettore Federale. Captain in M.V.S.N.
Category: B. Decision: 6 months and released on condition that he does
not reside or reside in a forward area.

PIOVESAN Alvino Giovanni PIEDIMO D'ESE Sgt. Pilot Ital. Air Force
Brief reason: Accused of intention to steal M.T. Vehicle
Category: A. Decision: Trial pending

PISCICELLA Nicola fu Tito CASALFORDINO, Via S. Antonio Abate Farmer
Brief reason: Politically pro German. Hostile to Allies
Category: B. Decision: 12 months

PRAZZILLO Giuseppe fu Dante VASTO, Contrada Morella Contadino
Brief reason: Illegal movement. Category: A. Decision: Trial pending

2341

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(3)

AGUAVIVA
Prov. CAMPOBASSO)
ng on Italian sentry.
pending
AGUAVIVA.
(Prov. CAMPOBASSO)
ng on Italian sentry.
pending
SESSANO, Viale
Rimembranza 18
ty. Ispettore Federale. Major in M.V.S.N.
ths and then released on recidential conditions.
CELLE S. VITO Ex Commissario 23. Nov. 43 209 P.O.W. Cage
Employee. Prefettizio

ercist. Persistent Fascist.
len
ano DUMONIA,
Via Castello 9
n P.N.F. Ex Segretario Politico. Threat to Security.
tion
DUMONIA,
Via Castello 29 Medico condotto 16. Nov. 43 112 MIC Cage
ty. Ispettore Federale. Captain in M.V.S.N.
the and released on condition that he does not
rd area.
PIGNANO DESS Sgt. Pilot X 16. Nov. 43 Evacuated to
Ital. Air Force VASTO

ntion to steal M.V. Vehicle
pending
CASALBORDINO, Via Farmer 12. Nov. 43 73 Div P.O.W. Cage
S. Antonio Abate
Germ n. Hostile to Allies
nths
VASTO, Contrada Contadino 25. Nov. 43 Civil Cnol
Morelle CASALBORDINO
nt. Category: A. Decision: Trial pending

2342

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PENTA Domenico fu Elio FIANO, Via del Sole Electrician
Brief reason: Concerned in betrayal of Italian Military Party
to Germans. Category:A. Decision: Trial pending

RIGLIONI Giovanni di Francesco CARPINONE, Via Roma Segretario Comunale

Brief reason: Threat to Security. Segretario Politico.
Category: B. Decision: Duration

ROBERTI Valentino Antonio ROCCASPINALVETI Electrician
Corso Umberto 45

Brief reason: Anti Allied Activities. Category:A. Decision:Trial pen
ROVATI Luigi di Iolio CASTRO, Strada Italian
della Madonna Soldier

Brief reason: Deserter from Italian Army. Anti allied propagandist
Category:B. Decision Duration

SARTORO Marcello fu Michele POSSALTO Engineer &
Angelo Piazza Marconi Surveyor

Brief reason: Potential Threat to Security. Ex Segretario Politico.
Major in R.S.I. Category: B. Decision: 6 months

SCARICACIOTTOLI Francesco fu Vincenzo PAGLIETA, V. Fuor le Commercionto
Dure. Temporarily at
CaSALNORDINO

Brief reason: Active and persistent Fascist. Segretario Politico. +
Strongly Pro German. Category: B. Decision: Duration

SCARPONE Michele fu Nicola VASTO, Via S. Onofrio Contadino
Brief reason: Contravention of AMGOT orders on Control of movement
Category:A. Decision: Trial pending

SORPSI Ugo Nicola TORINO DI SANGRO Merchant
Corso Aurelano 4

Brief reason: Fervent Fascist. Ex Segretario Politico. Pro German.
Category: B. Decision 12 months

SPALLONE Francesco fu Domenico CAMICIOLA, Via Captain
Oberdan 4 Comandante
Vigili Urbani

Brief reason: Considered a dangerous Fascist element
Squadrista. Category: B. Decision Duration

2 3 4 3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(10)

FRAIMA, Via del sole — Electrician — 17.Nov. 43 — CC.MM. Prison CARMICHIO

ayal of Italian Military Party

inion: Trial pending

CARPINONE, Via Roma — Segretario Comunale — 18.Nov. 43 — 113 P.O.W. Cage

r. Segretario Politico.

on

ROCCASPINALVETI — Electrician — 17.Nov. 43 — CC.MM. prison CARMICHIO

Corso Umberto 25

lian. Category:A. Decision:Trial pending

CASTEGO, Strada delle Madonna — Italian Soldier — 15.Oct. 43 — 78 Div P.O.W. Cage

lian Army. Anti Allied propagandist

n

ROSSANO — Engineer & Surveyor — 20.Nov. 43 — 112 MG Cage

Piazza Mercanti

to Security.Ex Segretario Politico.

. Decision: 6 months

PAGLIETA, V. Thor le Turin. Temporarily at CASALBORGINO — Comprendente — 25.Nov. 43 — 5 Corps P.O.W. Cage

cnt Fascist. Segretario Politico.

: D. Decision: Duration

VASTO, Via S. Onofrio — Contadino — 25.Nov. 43 — Civil Gaol CASALBORGINO

AUGUST orders on Control of movement

pending

TURINO DI SANGRO — Merchant — 7.Nov. 43 — 78 Div P.O.W. Cage

Corso Umberto 4

Ex Segretario Politico. Pro German

onths

CERIGNOLA, Via Oberdan 2 — Captain Commandante Vigili Urbani — 14. Nov. 43 — 371 P.O.W. Cage

Town Secretary

erone Fascist element

ecision Duration

371

2344

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SORRISO	Angelo	Michele	S.GAVIA, (Prov. CAMPOBASSO)	Farm Hand	6

Brief reason: Accused of stabbing an Italian sentry. Theft of rifle.
Category: A. Decision: Trial pending

STAMPANONE	Pasquale	fu Vincenzo	MICCA, Via 4 Novembre 19	Dentista Sottotenente Medico	20

Brief reason: Fanatical fascist of long standing.
Pro German. Category: B. Decision: Duration

TAGLIAFERRI	Francesco	fu Carmine	CAMPODIPIETRA, Via Cavalloni 5	Commercial Salesman	1

Brief reason: Persistent and active Fascist. Collaborated with Germans. Category: B. Decision: Duration

TIBERIO	Alfredo	fu Domenico	CASALBORDINO Via Porta Nuova	Tailor	1

Brief reason: Member of P.N.F. Category: B. Decision: Duration
Pro German

TUTARO	Erninio	fu Pasquale	TRIGNONE, Chiesa S. Angelo	Priest	2

Brief reason: Pro Axis sympathizer. Possible Threat to Security.
Category: B. Decision: Released on condition he resides south of Foggia Prov. in a religious institution and directed by his Bishop

ZIACCO	Giulio	Nicola	ROCCASPINAVETI Via Roma	Communal Secretary	

Brief reason: Suspected pro German activities.
Category: B. Decision: 6 months

ZIMARINO	Alessandro	Michele	SESSANO, Via Iadenna	Postman	

Brief reason: Threat to Security. Pte in M.V.S.N. Category: B. Decision:

ZIMARINO	Giulio Salvatore	di Nicola	CASALBORDINO Via della Croce 27	Geometra	2

Brief reason: A dangerous and convinced fascist fanatic.
Strongly Pro German. Category: B. Decision: Duration

ZIMARINO	Vincenzo	fu Filippo	CASALBORDINO, Via della Croce 2.	Municipal Clerk	

Brief reason: Fervent Fascist. Wholehearted Collaboration with Germans. Category: B. Decision: 6 months

23 JUL 45

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ABRAVIVA, Farm Hand 6.Nov. 43 CC.SM. Prison
(Prov. CAMPOBASSO) PALATA
Stabbing an Italian sentry. Theft of rifle.
Trial pending

ADGERA, Via Dentista 26.Nov. 43 208 P.O.W. Cage
4 Novembre 19 Sottotenente
Fascist of long standing. Radio
Decision: Duration

CAMPODIPIETRA, Commercial 11.Nov. 43 Civil Gaol CAMPOBASSO (X)
Via Cannaveni 5 Salesman (pending transf.)
and active Fascist. Collaborated with
Decision: Duration

CASALBORDINO Tailor 12. Nov. 43 78 Div
Via Porta Nuova P.O.W. Cage
P.F. Category: B. Decision: Duration

PROSDOCIMI, Chiene Priest 23.Nov. 43 112 MIC Cage
S. Angelo
Spethiser. Possible Threat to Security.
Released on condition he resides south
gious institution and directed by his Bishop

ROCCARAINAVETI Communal X 14.Nov. 43 CC.SM. Prison (X)+
Via Roma Secretary CAMERINO
To German activities.
months

SESSANO, Via Ladonna Postman 15.Nov. 43 112 MIC Cage
curity. Pte in M.V.S.N. Category: B. Decision: 6 months

CASALBORDINO Geometre 27.Nov. 43 5 Corps
Via della Croce 27 P.O.W. Cage
and convinced fascist fanatic.
gory: B. Decision: Duration

CASALBORDINO, Via Municipal X 15.Nov. 43 78 Div
della Croce 2. Clerk P.O.W. Cage
cist. Wholehearted Collaboration with
Decision: 6 months

2346

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Films:

22, 23, 24

28 and 29.

removed to 716 442

Dismissed Russian officials

27/12/43

5171

Names of Government Officials under Fascist Administration now detained.

Arrested between 1 - 15 Nov 43. Copies to G-1 Fifth Army & natural to A.F.H.Q. 14/11/43

Name.	Employment & Town where employed.
VASTO, Nicola.	Unemployed, former Capt. Inf. & Merchant. CASERTA.
Reason:	Head of GIL, Officer in M.V.S.N. considered to be dangerous.
VIPARELLI, Giuseppe.	Segretario Comunale. LUCERA.
Reason:	German collaborator and sympathiser. Abuse of office, Black Market dealings, etc. Dangerous to Allied Security.
ANGELILLO, Ernesto.	AGNONE, CAMPOBASSO.
Reason:	Served in Blackshirt Militia. Been working for Germans during German occupation, dressed in German uniform, acting as guard in German Prison Camp.
MARTINONE, Arnaldo.	Clerk Province of Naples. CASERTA.
Reason:	Squadrista M.V.S.N. officer, bitterly fascist sentiments; considered dangerous to the security of Allied Armies in Italy.
ALIENA, Antonio.	Municipal employee-usher. VASTO.
Reason:	Long standing pro-German Fascist.
ARTESE, Vitale.	Employee of Agricultural Syndicate. VASTO.
Reason:	Ardent Fascist, Fascist Party Official, Pro-German, Anti Badoglio.
ARGIERSA, Caetano.	Ragioniere, VASTO.
Reason:	Fanatical Fascist. Pro-German propagandist. Anti-Badoglio. Fascist Official.
BAVOTA, FERDINANDO.	Major in Milizia. CAMPOBASSO.
Reason:	Long standing Fascist, Squadrista. Pro-German, Pro-Fascist.
CIACCIA, Giacinto.	Major in Milizia. CAMPOBASSO.
Reason:	Long standing Fascist Official. Pro-German.
D'AMBROSIO, Luigi.	Magistrate. PALERMO.
Reason:	Ardent Fascist. Squadrista. Ex Admin Secy. P.N.F.
D'ANDREA, Francesco.	Ufficiale Telegrafico. MONTEMESOLI.
Reason:	Ardent Fascist. Pro-German. Anti-Allied Propagandist.
DELLA PORTA, Nicola.	Maresciallo della Milizia. CAMPOBASSO.
Reason:	Long standing Professional Fascist. Considerable Danger to Security.

5170

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789016

Municipal employee-usher. VASTO.

ACCIAVA, Antonio.
Reason: Long standing pro-German Fascist.

Employee of Agricultural Syndicate. VASTO.

ANTENI, Vitale.
Reason: Ardent Fascist, Fascist Party Official, Pro-German, Anti Badoglio.

Bagniere, VASTO.

ANTINORI, Gaetano.
Reason: Fanatical Fascist. Pro-German propagandist. Anti-Badoglio. Fascist Official.

Major in Milizia. CASTELFRANCO.

BAVOTA, FERDINANDO.
Reason: Long standing Fascist, Squadrista. Pro-German, Pro-Fascist.

Major in Milizia. CASTELFRANCO.

CIACCA, Giacinto.
Reason: Long standing Fascist Official. Pro-German.

Magistrate. PESCHICI.

D'AMBROSIO, Luigi.
Reason: Ardent Fascist. Squadrista. Ex Admin Secy. P.N.F.

Ufficiale Telegrafico. ROCCAMONFINA.

D'ANDREA, Francesco.
Reason: Ardent Fascist. Pro-German. Anti-Allied propagandist.

Maresciallo della Milizia. CASTELFRANCO.

DELLA PORTA, Nicola.
Reason: Long standing Professional Fascist. Considerable danger to security.

In charge of rationing office. MONCALVO.

DELLI VENERI, Pasquale. Reason: Maresciallo M.V.S.N. Considered dangerous to security.

Municipal employee. CASALBORE.

DI CRICCHIO, Giuseppe.
Reason: 16 years membership M.V.S.N. Considered danger to security.

Railway Employee. CASTELFRANCO.

DI NINO, Leonardo.
Reason: Long standing Fascist. Member of Railway Militia. Considered dangerous to security.

Postmaster. CASTALDO nel SANNIO.

DI PE, Pasquale.
Reason: P.N.F. Propagandist.

Headmaster. CASTELFRANCO.

FANFICELLI, Ludovico, Vincenzo. Reason: Fanatical Pro-German Fascist.

Command Secretary. ISISI.

GATTI, Angelo.
Reason: Member of U.P.I. Officer in M.V.S.N. Considered danger to security.

Name	Employment & Town where employed.
RAFFAI, Francesco. Reason:	Advocate. DELICETO. Fascist propagandist. Squadrista. Colonel M.V.S.N.
MASTROPIETRO, Nicola. Reason:	Post Office employee. CAMPOBASSO. Long standing Fascist. Ex-official P.N.F. Pro-German Propagandist.
MATTA, Antonio. Reason:	Municipal Employee. DELICETO. Ardent Fascist. Squadrista.
GRECO, Antonio. Reason:	Segretario del Comune. BARANELLO. Squadrista. Last Political Secretary Campobasso. Pro-German.
RICCI, Alberto. Reason:	Town Clerk. MONTEMITRO. Anti-British Propagandist. Suspected Republican Fascist.
Rosulli, Gaetano. Reason:	Station Master. TRINITAPOLI. Active Pro-German. Anti-Allied activities.
SALVATORE, Angelo. Reason:	Communal Secretary. S. GIOVANNI IN GALDO. Fanatical Fascist. Pro-German.
SPADA, Ignazio. Reason:	Tenente CC.RR. VASTO. Fanatical Fascist. Pro-German. Anti-Badoglio activities.
TOSATINI, Giuseppe. Reason:	Maresciallo CC.RR. TRINITAPOLI. Pro-German activity. Pro-Fascist activity.
VASILETTA, Mario. Reason:	Post Office employee. S. GIOVANNI IN GALDO. Fanatical pro-German. Ex Fascist Official.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Roselli, Castano.
Reason: Active Pro-German. Anti-Allied activities.

Communal Secretary. S. GIOVANNI IN GALDO.

SALVATORE, Angelo.
Reason: Fanatical Fascist. Pro-German.

Tenente CC.RR. VASTO.

SPADA, Ignazio.
Reason: Fanatical Fascist. Pro-German. Anti-Badoglio activities.

Maresciallo CC.RR. TRINITAPOLI.

TOMASSINI, Giuseppe.
Reason: Pro-Germa activity. Pro-Fascist activity.

Post Office employee. S. GIOVANNI IN GALDO.

VASILATTA, Mario.
Reason: Fanatical pro-German. Ex Fascist Official.

5169

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

C.S.O

Re. p. 19. – C.C.A.O's Questions.

(1) This file was sent over in error. ~~[redacted]~~

I now extract names of all persons who held any form of Govt. position and in accordance with p.1. file 24 Cable advise they are notified to A.H.Q.

(2) I hope to have a Land Lucky system going soon. Meanwhile I am afraid these lists are amply kept in This file.

(3) I did send a copy of the first list to D.C.C. but so far no interest shown.
No copy went to M.G.S staff as I have stated in 1 above.

(4) HQ 15 B/G/P. A Branch have asked A.H.Q. to set up an organized POW camp for these Political etc Prisoners and arrange documentation. No instructions received to date. I shall be at Gibson Today.

(5) With regards to letter at page 21.- C.C.A.O. may desire to remain on some of the individuals. Remains Pollard Thule as far as we know there is

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 985016

(3) I did send a copy of the first list to D.C.C. but so far no interest shewn.
No copy went to M.G.S. except as I have stated in Salwve.

(4) HQ 15 A/Gp. A Branch have asked A.H.Q. to set up an organised POW camp for their Political & Prisoners and arrange documentation. No instructions received to date. I shall be at Col Gibson Today.

(5) With regards to letter at page 21.- C.C.A.O. may desire to remark on some of the individuals. I Propose to report "As far as we know there is nothing against."

5168

5/12/43.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

23531

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

C.S.O.

(1) What do we now do with these?
(2) Is there a Central Register of witnesses?
(3) Does A.C.C. display interest?
(4) Do we send copies to H.Q.S?

Public Safety

Pl. put up answers as above for C.C.R.O.

(1) Do keep them?
(2) A) 15 D.C. to begin & arrange for 2 Cdl. A.F.H.Q. &
keep eyeball & all witnesses & keep casualties etc.
How you have to go? R.C.S. appointment
better & another pub.
(3). ?
(4). Answer is yes if Naval Officials wanted.

5167
5/XII/43.

APPENDIX 3 to
15 Army Group
Security Summary
1-15 Nov 43.

LIST OF ARRESTS REPORTED DURING PERIOD
1 - 15 NOV 43

FIFTH ARMY AREA

Name	Address	Employment	Date of Arrest	Disposal	Category
VOTTO Nicola	Via Fulvio Ruffolo, 70, CASERTA.	Unemployed: Former Capt Infantry.	3.11.43.	Arrested	B.

Reason:- Head of GIL, Officer in R.V.S.M., considered to be dangerous.

PERONTE Domenico	Via Andolfato, 5, CASERTA.	Custodian, Centro Sportivo.	4.11.43.	Arrested Capo.	B.

Reason:- Squadrista since 1923. Leader of action squad; soldier in R.V.S.M. and a strong arm man. Considered dangerous to security of Allied Armies in Italy.

VIPARELLI Salvatore.	Limatola, Prov. Benevento, [illegible]	Segretario Comunale.	12.11.43.	Arrested Capo.	B.

Reason:- German collaborator and sympathiser. Abuse of office, Black Market dealings, etc. Dangerous to Allied security.

PELLEGRINO Ernesto	Via San Pietro 13, CASERTA. [illegible]			Arrested Capo.	B.

Reason:- Served in Blackshirt Militia. Soon working for Germans during German occupation, dressed in German uniform, talked a lot in German, prison camp.

PERROTTO Luigi	Via Laterana 2, S. [illegible] CAPUA	Landowner.	13.11.43.	Arrested Capo.	B.

Reason:- Enlisted R.V.S.M.; head olive oil collection; using position to [illegible] people in need of help; still pro-Fascist. Dangerous to Allied Security.

MARZIALE Amelio	Corso Umberto I, 21, CAIAZZO.	Clerk, Province of CASERTA.		Arrested Capo.	B.

Reason:- Squadrista R.V.S.M. Officer, bitterly Fascist centre; considered dangerous to the security of Allied Armies in Italy.

SIXTH ARMY AREA

[illegible] Antonio.	Lo[illegible] [illegible]	Municipal Analyse-taster.		Arrested Capo.	B.

Reason:- Long standing pro-Fascist & rebel.

Reason:- German collabor[illegible] ... Dange[illegible] ... Danger[illegible] ... Danger[illegible] ... Danger

Name	Address	Employment	Date of Arrest.	Disposal	Category.
BELARDINO Marino.	Via Cavour 5, MARTO	Proprietor.	11.11.43.	5 Corps P.W.Cage.	B.

Remarks:- Long standing Fascist. Strongly pro-German. Bitterly anti-Badoglio(page 67)

CARROSSELLI Alfredo	Via Lago Rosa 14, MONTENERO.	Merchant.	2.11.43.	CC.RR.Barracks, MONTENERO (pending transfer)	B.

Remarks:- Ex Zone Inspector and Political Secretary P.N.F. Fervent Fascist.

CLOCA Giacinto.	Campiccola, CAMPOBASSO.	Major in Militia. X	29.10.43.	Civil Cage (pending transfer).	B.

Remarks:- Long standing Fascist Official. Pro-German.

CIRESE Nicola.	CAMPOBASSO.	Clerk.	2.11.43.	Civil Cage C.CAMPOBASSO.	B.

Remarks:- Long standing Fascist Official(Political Secretary & Zone Inspector). Pro-German.

COSI Rinaldo.	Via Vico 2nd Residenza, MONTEMITE.	Building Contractor.	4.11.43.	F.M.C. Cage.	B.

Remarks:- Ex-Fascist Official & MVSN. Considered danger to security.

D'ANDREA Luigi	Corso Margherita 23, CELIANO	Magistrate. X	25.10.43.	CC.RR.Barracks, CELIANO(pending transfer)	B.

Remarks:- Ardent Fascist. Squadrista. Ex Squadrista Secretary P.N.F.

D'ANNA Francesco.	ROCCA MANDOLFI.	Officials Tel-grafico. X	4.11.43.	F.M.C.Cage; CAMPOBASSO.	B.

Remarks:- Ardent Fascist. Pro-German. Anti-Allied Propagandist.

D'ANNO Alfio	S.ELIA, Piazza Ovidio 12.	Clerk.	3.11.43.	CC.RR. S GIULIANO del SANNIO.	...

Remarks:- Charged under Proclamation No.2 Art 43. Travelled from Sulmona to Campobasso without a permit.

DELLA CASA Benedetto	Via Bonaparte 4, MONCONE.	Lawyer.	4.11.43.	F.M.C.Cage.	B.

Remarks:- Former Political Secretary. Considered danger to security

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Pro-German.

COSI Rinaldo.	Via Vico 2nd Residence, MORCONE.	Building Contractor.	4.11.43.	F.M.C. Campo.	B.

Reasons:- Ex-Fascist Official & MVSN. Considered danger to security.

D'AMBROSIO Luigi	Corso Margherita 23, BELICETO	Registrato. X	25.10.43.	CC.RR.Barracks, BELICETO(pending tr nsfer)	B.

Reasons:- Ardent Fascist. Squadrista. Ex Podesta Sacy E.N.F.

D'ANDREA Francesco.	ROCCAMANDOLFI.	Officiale Telegrafico. X	4.11.43.	F.M.C.Campo; CAMPOBASSO.	B.

Reasons:- Ardent Fascist. Pro-German. Anti-Allied Propagandist.

D'ANDREA Alfio	SCAFATI, Piazza Ovidio 12.	Clerk.	3.11.43.	CC.RR. S GIULIANO del SANNIO.	B.

Reasons:- Ob ying Order Proclamation No.2 Art 43. Travelled from Sicily to Campobasso without a permit.

DELL. CAMERA Benedetto	Via Concerto 4, MORCONE.	Lawyer.	4.11.43.	F.M.C.Campo.	B.

Reasons:- Former Political Secretary. Considered danger to security

DELL. ROSA Nicola	Via Roma 50. CAMPOBASSO.	Praesidio della Milizia X	29.10.43.	Civil Gaol (Pending transfer)	B.

Reasons:- Long standing professional Fascist. Considerable danger to security.

DELLI VENERI Pasquale.	Via Pianello 22, MORCONE.	In charge of Training Office. X	4.11.43.	F.M.C. Campo.	B.

Reasons:- Ex-Podesta & MVSN. Considered dangerous to security.

DE LUCREZI Giuseppe.	Via Cirzo VINCHIATURO.	Joiner.	31.10.43.	Civil Gaol. CAMPOBASSO.	C.

Reasons:- Trouble-maker.

DE MAIO Giuseppe.	Via Margherita 24, BELICETO.	Proprietor.	29.10.43.	CC.RR. Barracks, BELICETO.	B.

Reasons:- Ardent Fascist. Squadrista.

DE NICHIS Pietro	Via S Antonio Abate 73 CAMPOBASSO.	Clerk.	29.10.43.	Civil Gaol.	B.

Reasons:- Long standing Fascist. Formerly pro-German.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Name.	Address	Employment	Date of Arrest.	Disposal	Sub-Sec.
DEO PADRIN Guido	Via Santa Fabiola 13 OSTIA Antica.	Chemist.	5.11.43.	112 F.A.C. Cage.	D.

Remarks:- Long standing Fascist. Prefetto 1 Secretary. Considered proper to detain.

DI GIACCHIO Giuseppe	Via Rasa 72 GIULIANO.	Municipal Employee.	X 4.11.43.	F.M.G.Cage Castello 380.	B.

Remarks:- 18 yrs's membership N.F.S.C.. Considered proper to security.

DI LAZIO Romano Alberto	Via Latonia, P.20.GOLF.	Candidate for.	25.10.43.	Caserma, P.C.C.L.20.	D.

Remarks:- Long standing Fascist. Militia 1 Security 1941-43. Student resp. ndist.

DI NINO. Leonardo.	Via Castello 62 OSTIA. 30.	Railway Employee.	X 29.10.43.	Civil Goal (Awaiting transfer)	D

Remarks:- Long standing Fascist. Member of Militia Militi. Considered undesirable to security.

DI NUZZO Salvatore	Via Corneto. VELLETRI.	Hawker.	31.10.43.	Civil Goal Castello 380.	C

Remarks:- Trouble maker.

DI PIETRO Pasquale.	Via Fontana, CIVITAVECCHIA.	Trade Unionist.	X 8.11.43.	112 F.A.C. Cage, Castello 380.	B.

Remarks. F.N.P. Propagandist.

DONATO. Enrico	Via Cardinale del Giudice. ALBANO.	Clerk.	2.11.43.	Gd.Gs. Borgo, INTERNED.	C.

Remarks. Friend of Capolavoro. Militia Militi Fascista, anti-Semitic.

FASCIANO Arturo	Via San Michele Pratovalle, CIVITAVECCHIA.	Baker.	8.11.43.	112 F.A.C. Cage, Castello.	B.

Remarks:- F.N.P. Propagandist.

FE.RICCELLI Ludovico Vincenzo.	Corso XXVIII (illegible)	Hawker.	X 3.11.43.	Civil Goal (awaiting transfer)	D.

Remarks:- Militia 1 per Cohort Fascist.

GATTI Angelo.	Via San Umberto 7 LIDO.	Commercial Secretary.	X 9.11.43.	F.C.Cage INTERNED.	B.

Remarks:- Member of U.N.I. Officer in U.N.I.R.. Considered proper to security.

GIULIANI	Via Frascobucci 2	Clerk.	31.10.43.	Civil Goal	C.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DI LE	Via Fontana,	Postmaster.	X	8.11.43.	[illegible]
Angelo.	GALLICO nel Comune.				
Remarks:	F.N.F. Arrested.				
[illegible]	Via Palermo dal Comune.			2.11.43.	C.C.S. 3 Months,
Enrico	[illegible]	Clerk.			Internee. C.
Remarks:	[illegible] Degli Uberti. [illegible] Anti-British.				
FORCHIOTTI	Piazza Michele				
Armando	Pastrovelio,	Baker.		8.11.43.	112 C.C.S. B.
	GALLICO nel Comune.				C.C.S., [illegible]
Remarks:-	[illegible] Fascist.				
MARCHELLI	Corso XXVIII	Manufacturer.	X	3.11.43.	Civil Cell T.
Ludovico	Ottobre, [illegible]				(pending transfer)
Vincenzo.					
Remarks:-	Fascist Party Member.				
[illegible]	Piazza Umberto I	Secretary	X	5.11.43.	[illegible] B.
Angelo.	[illegible]	Secretary.			[illegible]
Remarks:-	Member of G...F. Officer in [illegible]. Considered a danger to security.				
GIULIANI	Via Buonarroti 3	Clerk.		31.10.43.	Civil Cell C.
Antonio	VINCHIATURO.				[illegible]
Remarks:-	[illegible]-fascist.				
[illegible]	Via Nicola Nisco 10, Napoli.			5.11.43.	112 C.C.S. B.
Torquato.	Exiled.				[illegible]
Remarks:-	[illegible] to Germans.				
[illegible]	[illegible]	Ship-owner.		9.11.43.	[illegible] B.
Cimino.					[illegible]
Remarks:-	Ardent Fascist, Anti-British propagandist.				
MATTEI	Corso Margherita 42, Avvocato.			25.10.43.	CC.Ms.Internee B.
Francesco	VINCHIATURO.		X		MATERA(pending transfer)
Remarks:-	Fascist Propagandist. Sympathiser. Colonel S.V.S.S.				
MANCINI	Corso Umberto 1	Labourer.		31.10.43.	Civil Cell C.
Luigi	VINCHIATURO.				[illegible]
Remarks:-	[illegible] Fascist.				

5165

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Name	Address	Employment	Date of arrest.	Disposal & category
[illegible] Gaetano.	Campo dei Fiori 56 [illegible] nel S.XVIII	Lawyer.	7.11.43.	112 F.P.C. D [illegible]
Remarks:- Collaborated with Germans.				
[illegible] Carlo.	Campo dei Fiori 56 [illegible] nel S.XVIII	None.	7.11.43.	112 F.P.C. [illegible] D.
Remarks:- Assisted Germans.				
[illegible] Francesco	Via Cavour 5. [illegible]	Communal Employee.	29.10.43.	Civil Cmsl B. (pending transfer)
Remarks:- Long standing Fascist official. Propagandist for R.S.F.				
[illegible] Nicola.	Via Cesalpini 6, [illegible]	Post office Employee. X	29.10.43.	Civil Cmsl B. (pending transfer).
Remarks. Long standing Fascist. Ex-official R.S.F. Pro-German propagandist.				
[illegible] Antonio	Via Piccolomini 64, [illegible]	Municipal Employee. X	25.10.43.	Cmsl. B. [illegible] (pending transfer)
Remarks:- Ardent Fascist. Squadrista.				
[illegible] Antonio	Via Guglielmo Marconi, 8, [illegible]	Secretario del Comune. X	1.11.43.	Civil Cmsl B (pending transfer).
Remarks:- Squadrista. Local political Secretary Compromesso. Pro-German.				
[illegible] Giuseppe.	Via del Proconsolo [illegible]	Agricultural Merchant.	24.10.43.	Carcere B [illegible]
Remarks:- Fascist official. Major M.V.S.N. Squadrista. Pro-German. E				
[illegible] Francesco.	Corso Matteotti, 65, [illegible]	Lawyer's Clerk.	25.10.43.	Cmsl. B. [illegible] (pending transfer).
Remarks:- Ardent Fascist. Propagandist for R.S.F.				
[illegible] Benito.	Corso Vittorio, [illegible]	Doctor.	29.10.43.	Civil Cmsl B. (pending transfer).
Remarks:- A thug. Fascist of long standing. Anti-British propagandist.				
[illegible] Alberto.	Via 28 Ottobre 11. [illegible]	Town Clerk. X	4.11.43.	Cmsl. B. [illegible]
Remarks:- Anti-Ribbi propagandist. Suspect Republican Fascist.				

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Reasons:- Permanent Fascist. Squadrista.

ONETO Antonio	Via Guglielmo Marconi, 36, Savona.	Secretary of Consorzio.	X	1.11.43.	Civil Grad B (pending transfer).

Reasons:- Squadrista. Local Militia & Secretary Compromised. Pro-German.

PANTALEI Giuseppe.	Via dell'Arsenale 15, Savona.	Agricultural Merchant.		24.10.43.	Savona B. [illegible] (pending transfer).

Reasons:- Ex-Podestà (Original Member P.N.F.). Squadrista. Pro-German. C

PELLEGRO Ermenegildo.	Corso Margherita 65, Savona.	Lawyer's Clerk.		25.10.43.	GG Ag. Savona, [illegible] (pending transfer). B. C

Reasons:- Ex-Podestà Fascist. Propagandist for P.F.R.

PESTELLI Renato.	Corso Vittorio Emanuele, 2, Savona.	Doctor.		29.10.43.	Civil Grad B. (pending transfer).

Reasons:- Fascist Medical of long standing. Anti-British propagandist.

PUCCI Alberto.	Via 28 Ottobre 11, Savona.	Town Clerk.	X	4.11.43.	GG Ag. Savona. B.

Reasons:- Anti-British propagandist. Suspected Republican Fascist.

RONELLI Gaetano.	Corso Dante, [illegible] Savona.	Station Master.	X	7.11.43.	GG Ag. Savona. B. (pending transfer).

Reasons:- Active pro-German. Anti-Allied activities.

RAMA Michele.	Via Dello Scarpello 40, Savona.	Sculptor.		11.11.43.	5 Corporazione. B. C.C.O

Reasons:- Provincial Fascist. Pro-German.

SALVARANI Angelo.	Piazza Municipio 7, Savona.	Communal Secretary.	X	3.11.43.	Civil Grad B (pending transfer)

Reasons:- Provincial Fascist. Pro-German.

SAVELLI Giuseppe	Via Vittorio Emanuele, [illegible] Savona.	Lawyer.		26.10.43.	Civil Grad C RICCA.

SCHIAVI Antonio	[illegible] Savona.	Landowner.		31.10.43.	Civil Grad B [illegible] (pending transfer)

Reasons:- Local Fascist Official. Pro-German. Non-Public Fascist.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

16

Name	Address	Employment	Date of arrest	Demand	Category
CANELLA. Luigi	C. Nel [illegible].	Vet surgeon.	31.10.43.	Civil Cmsl (pending transfer)	B.

Reasons:- Leading Fascist. Political Secretary. Pro-German. Republican Fascist.

CARDI Aspasito	V. Valmarello 2, V. [illegible]	Artist.	11.11.43.	5 Corps P.W. Cage.	B

Reasons:- Fanatical Fascist. Squadrista. Intimate with Germans.

CASANO Pasquale		Teacher.	21.10.43.	A.M. Section, G.H.Q. Col.	C

Reasons:- N.C.O. in M.V.S.N. Fervent Fascist. Anti-Anglo propagandist.

C.D. Egnazio	[illegible] Corso CC.RR. V. [illegible] No	Romano CC.RR.	X	11.11.43.	5 Corps P.W. Cage. D

Reasons. Fanatical Fascist. Pro-German. Anti-Anglo activities.

CASTELLI. Antonio Rapillo	Vicolo IV C.Stella 1 C. [illegible] V. [illegible] Calzolaio		8.11.43.	112 F.M.C. Cage	C.

Reasons:- Fascist. Danger to security.

CAVALLO Giuliano	Piazza Teglio 10. [illegible]	Agricultural Agent.	7.11.43.	112 F.M.C. Cage	B

Reasons:- Republican Fascist. Pro German collaborator.

TORRESINI Giuseppe	C/o. 3a Zona. [illegible]	Ferroviario CC.RR.	X	7.11.43.	CC.RR. Guardia Carabinieri (pending transfer). B

Reasons:- Pro-German activity. Pro-Fascist activity.

VINCOLO Alessandro	Via La Corte 5 DIMORO.	Wine-seller.	25.10.43.	CC.RR. Barracks, DIMORO (pending transfer).	B

Reasons:- Fanatical Fascist. Squadrista.

VISCONTI Guido	Via Francesco Bertinetti DIMORO.	Accountant.	25.10.43.	CC.RR. Barracks, DIMORO (pending transfer)	B

Reasons:- Fanatical Fascist. Squadrista.

VITALE. Mario	Piazza Municipio Post Office S. GIOVANNI IN Galdo.	Employee.	X	3.11.43.	Civil Cmsl (pending transfer). C

Reasons:- Fanatical Pro-German. Ex Fascist official.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

T.E.SCI.	Via dlo IV Castello 1		8.11.43.	112 F.P.O.	C.
Antonio	[illegible]			[illegible]	
Ripillo		Caselario			

Remarks:- Ist Cor. Danger to security.

V.Dal.Co.	Piazza Figlio 19.	Agricultural	7.11.43.	112 F.P.O.	B
Giuliano	[illegible]	[illegible]		Cago	

Remarks:- Republican Fascist. Pro-German collaborator.

T[illegible]SENI	Cl.a Sestion.	Maresciallo	X 7.11.43.	CC.RR.	D
Giuseppo	[illegible]	CC.RR.		Caserma CARABINIERI.	
				(pending transfer).	

Remarks:- Pro-German activity. Pro-Fascist activity.

V.PICCOLO	Via Dr. Cortese	Wine-seller.	25.10.43.	CC.RR.	D
Alessandro	[illegible]			Caserma, DELICATO	
Remarks:-	Ardent Fascist. Squadrista.			(pending transfer).	

V.SCHIANO	Via Principe Umberto		25.10.43.	CC.RR.	D
Guido	[illegible]	Accountant.		Barracks, DELICATO	
Remarks:-	Ardent Fascist. Squadrista.			(pending transfer)	

V.SILOTTA	Piazza Municipio	Post Office	X 5.11.43.	Civil Cost	E
Mario	S. GIOVANNI IN GALDO.	Employee.		(pending transfer).	

Remarks:- Practised pro-German. Ex Fascist official.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Subject: Dismissed Fascist Officials.

H.Q., A.M.G.,
15 Army Group.
C.M.F.

AMG/24/6.

16 November 43.

H.Q., A.M.G.,
8th Army.

1. Reference this H.Q. AMG/414/3 dated 13th November, 43. We are obtaining lists of security arrests from G.S.I(b) for transmission to A.F.H.Q. as suggested in your GA/11/16A/G501 of 14th November.

2. However, we do want from you the removals (as distinct from security arrests) which may have come to your attention or which AMG officers may have brought about. It is thought that there may be a number of these that have not necessarily come to the attention of G.S.I.(b).

3. A.F.H.Q. has particularly asked us to supply information regarding past history of individuals removed, and we should appreciate your giving us this data wherever possible.

H.S. GERRY.
Lieut-Col. (A.U.S)
D.C.C.A.O.

HSG/EN

Copy to: File AMG/414.

PS

5163

Names of Government Officials under Fascist Administration now detained

Arrested between 16 and 31 Oct

65

To CSC for Fil 24 m 21/11/45

Name	Employment & Town where employed
BRIGUGLIO, Carmei. Reason: Spreading anti-allied propaganda after occupation by Allied Troops. Potential danger to the security of operations.	Maresciallo, CC.RR. FRATTE MACCIORE.
CASSANITA, Alfio. Reason: Hostile pro-German-Fascist-assisted in recruiting Italian youths. Potential danger to security of operations.	CC.RR. SANTA MARIA C.V.
CICCARAELLI, Luigi. Reason: Hostile pro-German-Fascist-assisted German boting. Attempted to revive Fascist Party after dissolution. Potential danger to security of operations.	Railway Employee, FRATTE MACCIORE.
CIRILLO, Francesca. Reason; Hostile pro-German. Collaborated in looting and conscription of labourers. Potential danger to the security of operations.	Capt. MVSN. SUCIVA.
MOTTOLA, Salvetore. Reason: OVRA informer UPI. Potential danger to security of operations.	Civil Service, SANTA MARIA.
PACE, Luigi. Reason: Spreading anti-allied propeganda after the occupation by our troops. Potential danger to the security of operations.	Magistrate, CASANDRINO.
PLAZA, Oreste. Reason: Spreading anti-allied propaganda after occupation by Allied troops. Potential danger to the security of operations.	Caudie Della Finanza, S. ARPINO.
RUSSO, Carlo. Reason: Circulating by m/c without authority, abusing requisitioning authority, withholding information of value to FS.	Civil Service, STA MARIA.
CANDELIA, Michele.	Post Office Clerk, SAVIANO di PUBLI
FIOCCA, Armando.	MVSN Offr, BARI.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 798016

Reason; Hostile pro-German. Dept. MVSN, SUCIVA. Collaborated in looting and conscription of labourers. Potential danger to the security of operations.

MOTTOLA, Salvatore. Civil Service, SANTA MARIA.
Reason: OVRA informer UPI. Potential danger to security of operations.

PACE, Luigi. Magistrate, CASANDRINO.
Reason: Spreading anti-allied propaganda after the occupation by our troops. Potential danger to the security of operations.

PLAZA, Oreste. Caudie Della Finanza, S. ARPINO.
Reason: Spreading anti-allied propaganda after occupation by Allied troops. Potential danger to the security of operations.

RUSSO, Carlo. Civil Service, STA MARIA.
Reason: Circulating by m/c without authority, abusing requisitioning authority, withholding information of value to FS.

CANDELIA, Michele. Post Office Clerk, SAVIANANO di PUGLIA

FIOCCA, Armando. MVSN Offr, BARI.

LIUZZI, Vincenzo. Teacher, CATANZARO.

MARREI, Ciciecchino. MVSN Offr, CATANZARO.

MERCURI, Francesco. Brigadiera of PS, CATANZARO.

MASSOCCA, Domenco. Postal Official, CATANZARO.

NUCURA, Cettore. Board of Agriculture of [illegible] CATANZARO. 5161

ROSSI, RICARDO. MVSN Offr, FOGGIA.

SALVATORE, Antonio. Italian Deserter, S.CROCE DI MAGLIANO

SCALAMANDRE, Silvestro. Municipal Guard, VIBO VALENTIA.

AMATESA, Lugi. Prof. of Literature & Newspaper Prop. CAMPOBASSO.
Reason: Ardent pro German propagandist. Decision 4 Nov 43 ~~Detention~~

ARACE, Michele. Vice Commissario P.S. Questura, CAMPOBASSO
Reason: Strong Fascist pro-German Decision 4 Nov 43: Release in six months.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Name	Employment & Town where employed

BACCARI, Gerredo. Insp. of Prov. Adm. MATERA.
Reason: Fascist spy (U.P.I.) Agitator: Decision 29 Oct43; Release in ~~six~~ three months.

BIANCO, Alfredo. Vice Director of Bank, VIBO VALENTIA.
Reason: Fascist propagandist; Decision 4 Nov 43; release Easter

BUCCI, Federico. Municipal Employee, MONTORIO.
Reason: Agitator. Decision 4 Nov. 43; release at Easter.

BUCCI, Genero. Municipal Police, MONTORIO.
Reason: Agitator. Decision 4 Nov. 43; release at Easter.

CAMPELLONE, Vittorio. Clerk in MVSN, CAMPOBASSO.
Reason: Pro-German Fascist. Decision 4 Nov. 43. Release after six months.

CANIELLO, Francesco. Shopkeeper, TERMOLI.
Reason: Fascist propagandist, Commandent MVSN, Decision 4 Nov. 43. Release after six months.

COLITTI, Francesco. Excise official, CAMPOBASSO.
Reason: Long standing Fascist. Pro-German. Decision 4 Nov. 43. Six months.

CAMPESI, Francesco. Post Office Employee, LIMOSANI.
Reason: Fascist propagandist. Decision 4 Nov. 43. Release at Christmas.

CANDELA, Vincenzo. Med. Doctor, TERMOLI.
Reason: Squadrista. Pro German. On Fascist Committee. Decision 4 Nov. 43, Release at Christmas in view of age.

CARFAGNI, Gianfelice. Post Office Employee, MONTORIO.
Reason: Agitator. Decision 4 Nov. 43. Six months.

CARICOLA, Antonia State employee, ROSSANO.
Reason: Ardent Fascist. Squadrista. Propagandist. Decision 4 Nov. 43. Release six months.

CASOLINO, Vincenzo. Municipal Guard, CAMPOMARINO.
Reason: Fervent Fascist. Pro German. Decision 4 Nov 43

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/Num No. 78501 6

Release after six months.

CARIELLO, Francesco. Shopkeeper, TERMOLI.
Reason: Fascist propagandist, Commandant MVSN, Decision 4 Nov. 43. Release after six months.

COLITTI, Francesco. Excise official, CAMPOBASSO.
Reason: Long standing Fascist. Pro-German. Decision 4 Nov. 43. Six months.

CAMPESI, Francesco. Post Office Employee, LIMOSANO.
Reason: Fascist propagandist. Decision 4 Nov. 43. Release at Christmas.

CANDELA, Vincenzo. Med. Doctor, TERMOLI.
Reason: Squadriste. Pro German. On Fascist Committee. Decision 4 Nov. 43, Release at Christmas in view of age.

CARFAGNI, Gianfelice. Post Office Employee, MONTORIO.
Reason: Agitator. Decision 4 Nov. 43. Six months.

CARLEGNOLA, Antonia State employee, ROSSANO.
Reason: Arsent Fascist. Squadrista. Propagandist. Decision 4 Nov. 43. Release six months.

CASOLINO, Vincenzo. Municipal Guard, CAMPOMARINO.
Reason: Fervent Fascist. Pro German. Decision 4 Nov 43 Six months.

5160

COVIELLO, Francesco. Director of political prisoner & internees camp, Island of TREMITI.
Reason: Zealous Fascist. Treated political prisoners very harshly. Decision 4 Nov. 43. Duration.

D'ALOISIO, Guido. Town Watchman, TERMOLI.
Reason: Fanatical Fascist. Held office in local Fascio. Decision 4 Nov. 43. Six months.

D'ANTUONO, Liberato. Capo Squadra MVSN, ARIANO IRPINO.
Reason: Fascist by profession. Decision 4 Nov. 43. Sixmonths.

DE FURIA, Ettore. Major MVSN, ARIANO IRPINO.
Reason: Fascist propagandist. Decision 4 Nov. 43. Six months.

DELLA ARIA, Salvatore. Capo del Cabinetto Questura, CAMPOBASSO.
Reason: Ardent Fascist. Pro German. Decision 4 Nov 43. Six months.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Name	Employment & Town where employed
DELLA VOLPE, Antonio,	Commissario Agguinto PS Questura, CAMPOBASSO.
Reason: Pro German Fascist. Decision 4 Nov. 43. Six months.	
DI BIASI, Giovanni.	Municipal Employee, CAMPOBASSO.
Reason: Long Standing Fascist. Pro German. Decision 4 Nov. 43. Six months.	
DI BRINO, Arturo.	Major Regio Esercito, CAMPOBASSO.
Reason: High Fascist officer for many years. Decision 4 Nov. 43. Duration.	
DI NATALE, Giuseppe.	Centurione Milizia Forestale, MATERA.
Reason: Fascist propagandist. Decision 4 Nov 43. Reconsider after three months.	
FARINA, Nicolo.	Guardia Municipale, CANOSA.
Reason: Pro-Fascist.	Decision 4 Nov. 43. One month.
FARANO, Antonio.	Fascist Milizia, MATERA.
Reason: Fascist. Pro German.	Decision 29 Oct. 43. One month
GIAMPAOLA, Giuseppe.	Plasterer, MONTECLIFONE.
Reason: Commandant of Milizia. Likely to be dangerous. Decision 4 Nov. 43. Release at Christmas.	
JACOLUCCI, Guglielmo	Forestry Guard, VINCHIATURO.
Reason: Pro German. Betrayed Br. P.W. escapers to German. Decision 4 Nov. 43. Duration.	
LAMPASI, Filip Lugi Raffaele.	Inspector of Schools, MONTROSSO.
Reason: Ardent Fascist.	Decision 4 Nov. 43. Six months.
MADDALENA, Giuseppe.	Serving in Armed Forces, CAMPOBASSO.
Reason: Long standing Fascist. Propagandist. Decision 4 Nov. 43. Six months.	
MASSARA, Michelangelo Francesco	Clerk Municipio, LIMBADI.
Reason: Fascist propagandist.	Decision 4 Nov. 43. One month.
NARDUCCI, Giuseppe.	Colonel R. Esercito, CAMPOBASSO.
Reason: Pro German Fascist.	Decision 4 Nov. 43. Duration.
NORANTE, Gastano.	Clerk Municipio, CAMPAMARINO.
Reason: Zervent Fascist. Pro German.	Decision 4 Nov 43.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 799016

GIAMPAOLA, Giuseppe. Plasterer, MONTEMITRO.
Reason: Commandant of Milizia. Likely to be dangerous.
Decision 4 Nov. 43. Release at Christmas.

JACOLUCCI, Guglielmo Forestry Guard, VINCHIATURO.
Reason: Pro German. Betrayed Br. P.W. escapers to German.
Decision 4 Nov. 43. Duration.

LAMPASI, Filip Lugi Raffaele. Inspector of Schools, MONTROSSO.
Reason: Ardent Fascist. Decision 4 Nov. 43. Six months.

MADDALENA, Giuseppe. Serving in Armed Forces, CAMPOBASSO.
Reason: Long standing Fascist. Propagandist.
Decision 4 Nov. 43. Six months.

MASSARA, Michelangelo Francesco Clerk Municipio, LIMBADI.
Reason: Fascist propagandist. Decision 4 Nov. 43. One month

NARDUCCI, Giuseppe. Colonel R. Esercito, CAMPOBASSO.
Reason: Pro German Fascist. Decision 4 Nov. 43. Duretin.

NORANTE, Gastano. Clerk Municipio, CAMPAMARINO.
Reason: Fervent Fascist. Pro German. Decision 4 Nov 43.
Six months.

5159

GARIANI, Francesco. Capt. of Municipal Guard, CATANZARO.

PANTANA, Felice Clerk (Town Hall) S.MARCO.
Reason; Acting Political Secretary. Pro German.
Decision 4 Nov. 43. Six months.

PELOSIO, Leopoldi. Commisario Aggiunto P.S. Questura, CAMPOBASSO.
Reason: Reason Long standing Fascist. Pro German.
Decision 4 Nov. 43. Six months.

RINELLIA, Giuseppe. Ex. Podesta, CANOSA.
Reason: Pro German Fascist. Decision 4 Nov. 43. Duration.

RIZZO, Ulderico. State employee, Finance Ministry, ROSSANO.
Reason: Leading local Fascist; Decision 4 Nov. 43. One moth

ROLLERI, Michaele. Vice Questore Capo Commissario P.S. CAMPOBASSO.
Reason: Collaborated zealously with German Fascists.
Decision 4 Nov 43. Duration.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Name	Employment & town where employed
ROVELLA, Francesco. Reason:	Questore Dr. of Law, CAMPOBASSO. Collaborated whole-heartedly with Germans. Decision 4 Nov. 43. Duration.
SANZO, Carmine. Reason:	Vice Comaisario P.S. Questura, CAMPOBASSO. Fascist official, Spanish war volunteer. Pro-German. Decision 4 Nov 43. Duration.
SISTO, Guglielmo. Reason:	Provincial Administrative employee, CAMPOBASSO. Retired Army major. Republican Fascist. Decision 4 Nov. 43. Duration.
SOCCI, Giovanni. Reason:	Municipal Secretary, CAMBATESA. Fascist. Hostile to Allied occupation. Decision 4 Nov. 43. Six months.
SPROVIERI, Giuseppe. Reason:	Office State Registry, CAMPOBASSO. Squadriste. Pro-German. Decision 4 Nov. 43. Duration.
TANTALO, Pietro. Reason:	State employee, MATERA. Propagandist. Decision 29 Oct. 43. Released. To report to CC.RR. weekly.
TROTTA, Francesco. Reason:	Judge & Magistrate, CAMPOBASSO. High ranking Fascist. Pro-German. Decision 4 Nov. 43. Duration.
VAIRANO, Francesco. Reason:	Postal Official, CAMPOBASSO. Pro-German Fascist in Army area. Decision 4 Nov. 43. Duration.
ZICCARDI, Giuseppe. Reason:	Municipal employee, FERRAZZANO. Dangerous Squadriste in Army area. Decision 4 Nov. 43. Duration.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 982014

Decision 4 Nov. 43. Duration.

TANTALO, Pietro. State employee, MATERA.
Reason: Propagandist.
Decision 29 Oct. 43. Released.
To report to CC.RR. weekly.

TROTTA, Francesco. Judge & Magistrate, CAMPOBASSO.
Reason: High ranking Fascist. Pro-German.
Decision 4 Nov. 43. Duration.

VAIRANO, Grancesco. Postal Official, CAMPOBASSO.
Reason: Pro-German Fascist in Army area.
Decision 4 Nov. 43. Duration.

ZICCARDI, Giuseppe. Municipal employee, FERRAZZANO.
Reason: Dangerous Squadriste in Army area.
Decision 4 Nov. 43. Duration.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(12) 15 Army Gp

APPENDIX "A" to
15 Army Group
Security Summary 16-31 Oct 43

FIFTH ARMY AREA

LIST OF ARRESTS REPORTED DURING PERIOD 16 OCT TO 31 OCT 43

Name	Address	Employment	Date of Arrest	Disposal
BRIGUGLIO Samuel	CC.RR, FRATTE MACCIONE	Maresciallo ~~2/c~~ CC.RR.	16.10	S. Eremo Naples

Reason: Spreading anti-allied propaganda after occupation by Allied troops. Potential danger to the security of operations

BUCCELLA Domenico	Piazza Risorgimento, SUCCIVO	Clerk	22.10	S.Eremo Naples

Reason: Security reasons - anti British suspect of having assisted a German officer to escape from British lines.

CASSANITA Alfio	Casalba, SANTA MARIA C.V.	CC.RR	21.10	Sta. Maria Jail

Reason: Hostile pro-German-Fascist-assisted in recruiting Italian youths. Potential danger to security of operations.

CHIAROLANZA Antonio	Via Cervalcini NAPLES		21.10	CC.RR Boks

Reason: Travelling in a truck more than 10 kms from his home (para 43 procl.2) Removed from one of his cars the official permit to circulate and affixing it to another car.

CICCARELLI Luigi	FRATTE MACCIONE	Railway employee	10.10	S.Efrem, Naples

Reason: Hostile pro German-Fascist-assisted German looting Attempted to revive Fascist Party after dissolution. Potential danger to security of operations.

CIOFFI Pietro Paolo	Via Risorgimento SUCCIVO	Surveyor	18.10	San Aprino, Naples

Reason: Attempted to reform Fascist Party after capitulation. Anti-Ally

CIRILLO Francesca	Via Cadorna 26 SUCIVA	Capt, WVSN	20.10	S.Efrem Naples

Reason: hostile pro-German. Collaborated in looting and conscription of labourers. Potential danger to the security of operations

COLUCCI Gennaro	Via Latina 31 Sta Maria, CV	Shoemaker	19.10	CC.RR Boks

Reason: Found in possession of several pairs of Italian Army boots, pair of British Army shoes canvas and one British Army Battle Dress.

CROCETTA	Sta Maria CV		20.10	CC.RR Boks

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CICCARELLI Luigi	PIATTI MACCIONE	Railway employee	10.10	S.Pietro, Naples

Reason: Hostile pro German-Fascist-assisted German looting Attempted to revive Fascist Party after dissolution. Potential danger to security of operations.

CIOFFI Pietro Paolo	Via Ricorde-nente SUCCIVO	Surveyor	18.10	San Agrippino, Naples

Reason: Attempted to reform Fascist Party after capitulation. Anti-Ally

CIRILLO Francesco	Via Cadorna 26 SUCIVO	Capt, SUCIVO	20.10	S.Arpino Naples

Reason: Hostile pro-German. Collaborated in looting and conscription of laborers. Potential danger to the security of operations.

COLUCCI Gennaro	Via Latina 31 Ste Maria, CV	Shoemaker	19.10	CC.RR Secs

Reason: Found in possession of several pairs of Italian Army boots, pair of British Army shoes canvas and one British Army Battle Dress.

CROCETTA Francesco	Ste Maria CV		20.10	CC.RR Secs

Reason: Theft of tools and equipment from munitions works at Capua.

FORMOZZI Pasquale	15 Corso Umberto I Villa Literno	Tailor	14.10	Villa Literno Ja

Reason: Wearing German uniform and assisting them.

GIUSEPPINI Umberto	Capua	Ex-soldier	19.10	CC.RR Secs

Reason: Contravention of proclamations regarding arms.

GUGLIELMI Carlo	Parco Galileo 1	Reporter	15.10	S.Firenze Naples

Reason: Close association with the Germans following the practice as reported by official and unofficial Italian sources

5157

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785014

Name	Address	Employment	Date of Arrest	Disposal
EUGENHEIM Rinato	NAPLES Parco Grifeo 1	Industrialist	15.10	San Efremo Prison NAPLES

Reason: Close association with German military before and after armistice.

LUBRANO DI RICCIO Girolamo	NAPLES Via Cimarosa 47	Ansaldo	19.10	San Efremo NAPLES

Reason: Arrested at request of Capt. Hammond, 206 C.EC at Pozzvoli. For further details see memo dated Oct 19, of 305 CIC Section. Disposition: To be held until more information obtained from 206 CIC. Believed to have helped German place mines in Ansaldo works at Pozwoli.

MIGLIACI Michele	CASANDRINO Via Roma 12	Clerk	19.10	San Efremo NAPLES

Reason: Hostile pro-german,Fascist. Assisted Germans to loot. Potential danger to security of operations

MOTTOLA Salvatore	SANTA MARIA Via Vitt Emanuele	Civil Service X	22.10	Sta Maria Jail

CVRA informer UPI. Potential danger to Security of operations

NAVA Aldo	FRATTE MACCIONE	Industrialist	16.10	San Efremo NAPLES

Hostile collaboration with Germans. Aided Germans to loot and conscript Italian youth and young women. Potential danger to the security of operations

PAGE Luigi	CASANDRINO Piazza Umbeato Primo 4	Magistrate X	19.10	San Efremo NAPLES

Reason: Spreading anti allied propaganda after the occupation by our troops. Potential danger to the Security of operations.

PIPOLO Alfonso	NAPLES Via Antonio Sanchini	Interpreter for AMG	15.10	San Efremo NAPLES

Reason: Collaboration with the Germans and theft.

PLAZA Orasto	S. ARPINO Corso Atellano	Guadia Della Finanza X	19.10	S. Eprema NAPLES

Reason: Spreading anti-allied propaganda after occupation by allied troops. Potential danger to the security of operations

RUSSO Carlo	STA MARIA Piazza V. Amedeo 42	Civil Service X	24.10	CC.RR BCMG

Reason: Circulating by a/c without authority, abusing requisitioning authority, witholding information of value to FS

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 195016

Salvatore Via Vitt Emanuele
CVRA informer UPI. Potential danger to Security of operations

NAVA Aldo	FRATTE MACCIONE	Industrialist	16.10	San Efremo NAPLES

Hostile collaboration with Germans. Aided Germans to loot and conscript Italian youth and young women. Potential danger to the security of operations

PACE Luigi	CASANDRINO Piazza Umbeato Primo 4	Magistrate X	19.10	San Efremo NAPLES

Reason: Spreading anti allied propaganda after the occupation by our troops. Potential danger to the Security of operations.

PIPOLO Alfonso	NAPLES Via Antonio Sanchini	Interpreter for AMG	15.10	San Efremo NAPLES

Reason: Collaboration with the Germans and theft.

PLAZA Cresta	S. ARPINO Corso Atellano	Guadia Della Finanza X	19.10	S. Efrem NAPLES

Reason: Spreading anti-allied propaganda after occupation by allied troops. Potential danger to the security of operations

RUSSO Carlo	STA MARIA Piazza P. Amedeo 42	Civil Service X	24.10	CC.RR BCKS

Reason: Circulating by m/c without authority, abusing requisitioning authority, witholding information of value to FS

RUSSO Michele	FRATTE MACCIONE Via Vittoria	Insurance Agent	10.10	S Efrem NAPLES

Reason: Harbored Germans and assisted their escape after Allied occupation.

STARO Andrea	CAPUA Via Lorenzo Nisencillo	Advocate	20.10	CC.RR Bcks

Reason: Squadrista, ex vice political secretary - anti-allied propagandist - Held pendi[illegible] further enquiries

5156

ZARA Carmine	ALBANOVA Via Fabozzi	Farm Labourer	17.10	S. Efremo NAPLES

Reason: Illegal possession enemy military equipment after date for handing it in.

ZARA Nicola	ALBANOVA Via Fabozzi	Farm Labourer	17.10	S.Efremo NAPLES

Reason: Illegal possession enemy military equipment after date for handing it in.

2 3 7 6 1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

APPENDIX "A" to
15 Army Group,
Security summary 16-31 O

EIGHTH ARMY AREA

LIST OF ARRESTS REPORTED DURING PERIOD 15 OCT TO 23 OCT 43

Name	Address	Employment	Date of Arrest	Disposal
BRACCINI Gino	CATANZARO 6 V. Milano	Industrialist	4.10	CC.RR HQ. CATANZARO
BRUZZESE Armando	CATANZARO, 3 Vico 1st Independenza	Accountant	4.10	CC.RR HQ. CATANZARO
CALLO Oreste	CATANZARO 4 Lago Coccistora	Fishmonger	4.10	CC.RR HQ. CATANZARO
CANDELIA Michele	SAVIGNANO di PUGLIA Piazza Castello No 1	Post Office Clerk	17.10	ARIANO ISPINO
COSENTINO Riccardo Giuseppe	ROCCA IMPERIALE	Mill Owner	13.10	CC.RR HQ. TARANTO
DIOMEDEFRESA Cesare	BARI, V Calefati 6	Merchant	12.10	CC.RR HQ. BARI
FIOCCA Armando	BARI, Corso Vittorio 8	M.V.S.N. Offr.	12.10	CC.RR HQ. BARI
FRANCIA Vincenzo	ALTAMURA, V.G. Falconi, 14	Clerk	1.10	ALTAMURA Prison
FRISONE Antonio	MESSINA Villaggio Pace	Sailor	4.10	Civil Prison REGGIO CALABRIA
GARIANI Francesco	CATANZARO, 7 V Francesco fiorentino	Capt of Municipal Guard	4.10	CC.RR HQ. CATANZARO
LIUZZI Vincenzo	CATANZARO Corso V Emanuele Vico 8	Teacher	5.10	CC.RR HQ. CATANZARO
MARRESI Cicciacchino	CATANZARO	M.V.S.N. Offr.	29.9	CC.RR HQ. CATANZARO
MALENA Francesco	ROSSANO CALABRO Piazza Duomo	Tobacconist	4.10	ROSSANO Civil Prison

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

	Riccardo Giuseppe				TARANTO
	DIOMEDEFRESA Cesare	BARI, V Calefati 6	Merchant	12.10	CC.RR HQ. BARI
	PIOCCA Armando	BARI, Corso Vittoria 8	Dalla M.V.S.N. Offr. X	12.10	CC.RR HQ. BARI
	FRANCIA Vincenzo	ALTAMURA, V.G. Falconi, 14	Clerk	1.10	ALTAMURA Prison
	TRISCHE Antonio	MESSINA Villaggio Pace	Sailor	4.10	Civil Prison REGGIO CALABRIA
X	CARIANI Francesco	CATANZARO, 7 V Francesco Fiorentino	Capt of Municipal Guard X	4.10	CC.RR HQ. CATANZARO
	LIUZZI Vincenzo	CATANZARO Corso V Emanuele Vico 8	Teacher X	5.10	CC.RR HQ. CATANZARO
	MARRESI Cicinacchino	CATANZARO	M.V.S.N. Offr. X	29.9	CC.RR HQ. CATANZARO
	MALENA Francesco	ROSSANO CALABRO Piazza Duomo	Tobacconist	4.10	ROSSANO Civil Prison
	MARCHI Giuseppe	VIBO VALENTIA Corso V Emanuele III No. 104	Draper	29.9	VIBO VALENTIA Prison
	MERCURI Francesco	CATANZARO Casse Popolare Porta Marina	Brigadiere of PS X	4.10	CC.RR HQ. CATANZARO
	MASSOCCA Domenco	CATANZARO 16 Liocosa Gradone	Postal Official X	4.10	CC.RR HQ. 5155 NZARO
	MUCARA Cettoro	CATANZARO 2.V Bellavista	Board of Agriculture Official X	4.10	CC.RR HQ. CATANZARO
	PASCALE Umberto	VIBO VALENTIA	Student	30.9	VIBO VALENTIA Prison

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RICCIO Umberto	CATANZARO 11,V Raphaele	Chemist	4.10	CC.RR HQ. CATANZARO
ROSSI Ricardo	FOGGIA 7 V. Isonzo	M.V.S.N. Offr ✗	7.10	13 Corps PW CAGE
SALVATORE Antonio	S. CROCE DI MAGLIANO Corso Umberto	Italian Deserter ✗	13.10	CC.RR HQ. S. CROCE
SASSI Michele	BOVINO V. Dante 2	Farmer	7.10	13 Corps PW Cage
SCALAMANDRE Silvestro	VIBO VALENTIA V. Francesco Zoda 15	Municipal Guard ✗	29.9	VIBO VALENTIA Prison
VIERC Francesco	ESSLINGEN (Germany	German Soldier	11.10	110 P.W.C.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2380

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5154

(42)

Same

LIST OF ARRESTS REPORTED DURING PERIOD 24 OCT TO 31 OCT 43

Name	Address	Employment	Date of Arrest	Disposal	Category
AMATESA Luigi	CAMPOBASSO, Via Gardarelli 52	Prof. Of Literature & Newspaper Pro	20.10	Civil Gaol	B

Reason: Ardent pro German propagandist. Decision 4 Nov 43; duration

ANGELLIS Giovanni	MONTE S ANGELO MANFREDONIA, Via Giuseppe Verdi 1.	Student and Soldier	23.10	Civil Prison MONTE S. Angelo MANFREDONIA	B

Reason; Strong anti British propagandist. Decision 4 Nov 43; Release Jun 44

APICELLA Prof. Giuseppe	MATERA, Via Stazione 34.	Physical Culture Teacher	1.10	Local Prison	B

Reason; Fascist propagandist, Decision 29 Oct 43; Release 31 Oct 43 to report weekly to CC.RR

ARACE MICHELE	CAMPOBASSO Via Roma 98	Vice Commissario P.S. Questura	21.10	Civil Gaol	B

Reason; Strong Fascist. Pro German. Decision 4 Nov 43; Release in six months

BACCARI Gerrado	MATERA, Via Tradone Municipio 12	Insp of Prov. Adm.	1.10	Local Prison	B

Reason; Fascist spy (U.P.I.) Agitator. Decision 29 Oct 43; Release in three months

BARBATO NUNsio	CAMPOBASSO Piazza Vincenza Cuoco 12	Surgeon Dr.	20.10	Civil Gaol CAMPOBASSO	B

Reason; Pro German Republican Fascist. Decision 4 Nov 43; Release after six months

BATTISTA Adelchi	CAMPOBASSO Via Roma 40	Book Keeper	23.10	Civil Gaol	B

Reason; Fenatical Pro German. Squadrista. Decision 4 Nov 43 Release after six months

BIANCO Alfredo	VIBO VALENTIA Rione Nuove	Vice Director of Bank	16. 10	Gaol. VIBO VALENTIA	B

Reason; Fascist Propagandist. Decision 4 Nov 43; Release Faster.

BRONZINI Domenico	MATERA, Via Duomo 2.	Dottore	1.10	Civil Gaol	B

Reason; Pro German Fascist. Decision 4 Nov 43; Release

BRULLETTI Francesco	ALTAMURA, Via Mottia Christiani	Clerk	1.10	Civil Gaol	B

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ANACE	CAMPOBASSO Via	Vice Commissario	21.10	Civil Gaol	B
MICHELE	Roma 98	P.S. Questura			

Reason; Strong Fascist. Pro German. Decision 4 Nov 43; Release in six months

BACCARI	MATERA, Via	Insp of Prov. Adm.	1.10	Local Prison	B
Gerrado	Tradone Municipio 12				

Reason; Fascist spy (U.P.I.) Agitator. Decision 29 Oct 43; Release in three months

BARBATO	CAMPOBASSO	Surgeon Dr.	20.10	Civil Cage	B
NUNsio	Piazza Vincenza Cuoco 12			CAMPOBASSO	

Reason; Pro German Republican Fascist. Decision 4 Nov 43; Release after six months

BATTISTA	CAMPOBASSO	Book Keeper	23.10	Civil Gaol	B
Adelchi	Via Roma 40				

Reason; Fanatical Pro German. Squadrista. Decision 4 Nov 43 Release after six months

BIANCO	VIBO VALENTIA	Vice Director	16. 10	Gaol. VIBO	B
Alfredo	Rione Nuove	of Bank		VALENTIA	

Reason; Fascist Propagandist. Decision 4 Nov 43; Release Easter.

BRONZINI	MATERA, Via	Dottore	1.10	Civil Gaol	B
Domenico	Duomo 2.				

Reason; Pro German Fascist. Decision 4 Nov 43; Release

BRULLETTI	ALTAMURA, Via	Clerk	1.10	Civil Gaol	B
Francesco	Mottia Christiani				

Reason; Pro German Fascist. Decision 4 Nov 43; Release

BUCCI			22.10	Civil Prison	B
Federico	MONTORIO	Municipal Employee		LARINO	

Reason Agitator. Decision 4 Nov 43; Release at Easter

BUCCI	MONTORIO	Municipal Police	22.10	Civil Prison	B
Genaro				LARINO	

Reason; Agitator. Decision; 4 Nov 43; Release at Easter

5153

CALI. Prof	MATERA, Via	Insegnante	1.10	Local Prison	B
Salvatore	Capoccini 3	Cultura Fisica			

Reason; Fascist Militia Lieut. Decision 29 Oct 43; Release after caution

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Name	Address	Employment	Date of Arrest	Disposal	Category
CAMPELLONE Vittorio	CAMPOBASSO, Via Salita Santa Maria Maggiore 27	Clerk in MVSN X	19.10	Civil Gaol CAMPOBASSO	B

Reason: Pro German Fascist. Decision 4 Nov 43: Release after 6 months.

CARIELLO Francesco	TERMOLI, Via Nagionale 139	Shopkeeper X	21.10	TERMOLI Gaol	B

Reason: Fascist propagandist. Commandant MVSN. Decision 4 Nov 43: Release after 6 mos.

COLETTI. Francesco	CAMPOBASSO, Via Chiarizia 1.	Excise Official X	21.10	Civil Gaol CAMPOBASSO	B

Reason: Long standing Fascist. Pro German. Decision 4 Nov 43: 6 months

CALONICO Secondino	CERIGNOLA, Via Roma 40	Restaraunt Owner	1.11	Civil Prison CERIGNOLA	C

Reason: Founder of Fascist Republican Party in his town. Decision: To be tried by Italian Tribunal.

CAMPESI Francesco	LOMBARDI, Corso Umberto 1.	Post Office Employee X	15.10	VIBO VALENTIA Cage	B

Reason: Fascist propagandist. Decision 4 Nov 43: Release at Christmas.

CAMPOLIETTI Tommaso	TERMOLI, Via XX Settembre 25	Farmer	21.10	TERMOLI Gaol	B

Reason: Ex Ed Secy. Squadrista. Republican Fascist. Decision 4 Nov 43: Release 6 mos.

CANDELA' Vincenzo	TERMOLI, Via Gabriele Pepe 23	Med Doctor X	21.10	TERMOLI Gaol	B

Released → Patient

Reason: Squadrista. Pro German. On Fascist Committee. Decision 4 Nov 43: Release at Christmas in view of age

CANNARSA Giuseppe	TERMOLI, Via XX Settembre 29	None (was pensioner)	21.10	TERMOLI Gaol	B

Reason: Squadrista. Pro German. Decision 4 Nov 43: Release at Easter.

CAPPALLETTI Giuseppe	S.MARCO, Corso Umberto 15	Bricklayer	12.10	Civil Cage VOLTURARA APPULA	B

Reason: Republican Fascist activities. Pro German. Decision 4 Nov 43: Release Easter.

CARFARIGNI Gianfelice	MONTORIO	Post Office Employee X	22.10	Civil Prison LARINO	B

Reason: Agitator. Decision 4 Nov 43: 6 Months.

CARIGNOLA Antonio	ROSSANO, Via Garibaldi 114	State Employee X	20.9	Civil Gaol	B

Reason: Ardent Fascist. Squadrista. Propagandist. Decision 4 Nov 43: Release after

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

[illegible] Francesco	[illegible], Corso Umberto 1.	Post Office Employee	X	15.10	VIBO VALENTIA Cage	B

Reason: Fascist propagandist. Decision 4 Nov 43: Release at Christmas.

CAMPOLIETTI Tommaso	TERMOLI, Via XX Settembre 25	Farmer		21.10	TERMOLI Gaol	B

Reason: Ex Fd Secy. Squadrista. Republican Fascist. Decision 4 Nov 43: Release 6 mos.

CANDELA Vincenzo	TERMOLI, Via Gabriele Pepe 23	Mad Doctor	X	21.10	TERMOLI Gaol	B

Reason: Squadrista. Pro German. On Fascist Committee. Decision 4 Nov 43: Release at Christmas in view of age

CANNARSA Giuseppe	TERMOLI, Via XX Settembre 29	None (was pensioner)		21.10	TERMOLI Gaol	B

Reason: Squadrista. Pro German. Decision 4 Nov 43: Release at Easter.

CAPPALLETTI Giuseppe	S.MARCO, Corso Umberto 15	Bricklayer		12.10	Civil Cage VOLTURARA APPULA	B

Reason: Republican Fascist activities. Pro German. Decision 4 Nov 43: Release Easter.

CARFARIGNI Gianfelice	MONTORIO	Post Office Employee	X	22.10	Civil Prison LARINO	B

Reason: Agitator. Decision 4 Nov 43: 6 Months.

CARICNOLA Antonio	ROSSANO, Via Garibaldi 114	State Employee	X	20.9	Civil Gaol	B

Reason: Ardent Fascist. Squadrista. Propagandist. Decision 4 Nov 43: Release 6 months

CARILE Antonio	CAMPOBASSO, Via Mazzini 136	Insurance Agent		21.10	Civil Gaol	B

Reason: Fervent Fascist. Pro German. Decision 4 Nov 43: 6 months

CARUSO. Amadeo	CAMPOBASSO, Via Roma 65	Chemist		20.10	Civil Gaol	B

Reason: Fervent Fascist. Pro German. Decision 4 Nov 43: 6 months

5152

CASOLINO Vincenzo	CAMPOMARINO, Via S.Pietro 11	Municipal Guard	X	21.10	CAMPOMARINO Gaol	B

Reason: Fervent Fascist. Pro German. Decision 4 Nov 43: 6 months

CHIMISSO Manfredo	TERMOLI, Via XX Settembre 29	Merchant		21.10	TERMOLI Gaol	B

Reason: Fascist propagandist. Pro German. Decision 4 Nov 43: 6 months.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Name	Address	Employment	Date of Arrest	Disposal	Category
CHIMISSO Theodoro	CAMPOMARINO Corso Scanderbery 44	Farm Labourer	21.10	CAMPOMARINO Gaol	B

Reason: Pro German Fascist. Propagandist. Decision 4 Nov 43: Release Christmas.

CIARAMELLA Luigi	CAMPOBASSO Largo S. Leonardo 3	Carpenter	20.10	Civil Gaol	B

Reason: Pro German Fascist. Decision 4 Nov 43: 6 months

CIARAMELLA Michele	CAMPOBASSO, Via Analmo Chiarizo 9	Carpenter	20.10	Civil Gaol	B

Reason: Pro German Fascist. Decision 4 Nov 43: 6 months.

CIAVATTA Giuseppe	TERMOLI, Via Vittorio Emanuele III, 59A	Railway Wkr.	21.10	TERMOLI Gaol	B

Reason: Strong Fascist. Pro German. Decision 4 Nov 43: 6 months

CIRCELLI Carmele Antonio	S. BARTOLOMEO, Via Denefris	Shoemaker	10.10	Civil Gaol	B

Reason: Pro German activities. Decision 4 Nov 43: 6 months

COLANERI Domanico Andrea	CAMPOMARINO, Corso Scanderbery 52	Blacksmith	21 Oct	CAMPOMARINO Gaol	B

Reason: Fervent Fascist. Anti Allied propagandist. Decision 4 Nov 43: 6 months

CORRERA Nicola	CAMPOBASSO, Corso Vitt Emanuele 45	Lawyer	20.10	Civil Gaol	B

Reason: Long standing Fascist. Pro German. Decision 4 Nov 43: Duration

COSTANZA D'Ambrosio	MONTECLIFONE	Labourer	18.10	GUGLIONESE Gaol	B

Reason: Pro German activities. Decision 4 Nov 43: 6 months

COVIELLO Francesco	Island of TREMITI Officio di Pubblica Sicurezza	Director of X Political Prisoner and Internees Camp	25.10	78 Div POW Cage	B

Reason: Zealous Fascist. Treated Political prisoners very harshly. Decision 4 Nov 43: Duration.

CRAVERO Carlo	MONTECLIFONE	Blacksmith	18.10	GUGLIONESE Gaol	B

Reason: Pro German activities. Decision 4 Nov 43: 6 months

D'ALOISIO Guido	TERMOLI, Via Umberto I, 7	Town Watchman X	21.10	TERMOLI Gaol	B

Reason: Fanatical Fascist. Held office in local Fasciio. Decision 4 Nov 43: 6 months

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Domenico Andrea Scanderbery 52				Gaol	

Reason: Fervent Fascist. Anti Allied propagandist. Decision 4 Nov 43: 6 months

CORRERA Nicola	CAMPOBASSO, Corso Vitt Emanuele 45	Lawyer	20.10	Civil Gaol	B

Reason: Long standing Fascist. Pro German. Decision 4 Nov 43: Duration

COSTANZA D'Ambrosio	MONTEGILFONE	Labourer	18.10	GUGLIONESI Gaol	B

Reason: Pro German activities. Decision 4 Nov 43: 6 months

COVIELLO Francesco	Island of TREMITI Officio di Pubblica Sicurezza	Director of Political Prisoner and Internees Camp	X 25.10	78 Div POW Cage	B

Reason: Zealous Fascist. Treated Political prisoners very harshly. Decision 4 Nov 43: Duration.

CRAVERO Carlo	MONTEGILFONE	Blacksmith	18.10	GUGLIONESI Gaol	B

Reason: Pro German activities. Decision 4 Nov 43: 6 months

D'ALESIO Guido	TERMOLI, Via Umberto I, 7	Town Watchman	X 21.10	TERMOLI Gaol	B

Reason: Fanatical Fascist. Held office in local Fascio. Decision 4 Nov 43: 6 months

D'ANTUONO Liberato	ARIANO IRPINO, Via Castello 3	Capo Squadra MVSN	X 20.10	371 PW Cage FOGGIA	B

Reason: Fascist by profession. Decision 4 Nov 43: 6 months

DE FURIA. Ettore	ARIANO IRPINO Via Nazionale	Major MVSN	X 20.10	371 PW Cage FOGGIA	B

Reason: Fascist propagandist. Decision 4 Nov 43: 6 months

5151

DEL GRECO Pasquale	CAMPOBASSO Grand Hotel	Hotel Proprietor	20.10	Civil Gaol CAMPOBASSO	B

Reason: Long standing Fascist. Pro German. Decision 4 Nov 43: 6 months

DELL ARIA Salvatore	CAMPOBASSO Via Trieste 15	Capo del Gabinetto Questura	21.10 X	Civil Gaol CAMPOBASSO	B

Reason: Ardent Fascist. Pro German. Decision 4 Nov 43: 6 months.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Name	Address	Employment		Date of Arrest	Disposal	Category
DELLA VOLPE Antonio	CAMPOBASSO, Via Mazzini	Commissario Aggiunto PS Questura	X	21 Oct	Civil Gaol CAMPOBASSO	B
Reason: Pro German Fascist. Decision 4 Nov 43: 6 months						
DE RUGGIERI Vincenzo	MATERA, Via Lucana 34	Accountant		1.10	Local Prison	B
Reason: Pro German Fascist. Decision 29 Oct 43: Release after caution.						
DE SANCTIS Rocco Antonio	TERMOLI Via Fratelli Brigida 42	Plasterer		21.10	TERMOLI Gaol	B
Reason: Long standing Fascist. Volunteer for Spain. Pro German. Decision 4 Nov 43: Duration.						
DI BARI Munzio	CAMOBA, Via Barletta 102	Deadio		5.10	Civil Gaol	B
Reason: Fascist. Pro German. Decision 4 Nov 43: 1 Month						
DI BIASE Giovanni	CAMPOBASSO Via Cavour 5	Municipal Employee	X	20.10	Civil Gaol	B
Reason: Long standing Fascist. Pro German. Decision 4 Nov 43: 6 months						
DI BRINO Arturo	CAMPOBASSO, VIA Zuccardi 44	Major Regio Esercito	X	20.10	Civil Gaol CAMPOBASSO	B
Reason: High Fascist Officer for many years. Decision 4 Nov 43: Duration.						
DI NATALE. Giuseppe	MATERA, Via Cattini	Centurione Milizia Forestale	X	1.10	Civil Gaol	B
Reason: Fascist propagandist. Decision 4 Nov 43: Reconsider after 3 months						
FARINA Nicolo	CAMOBA, Via Domenica Civile 9	Guardia Municipale	X	5.10	Civil Gaol	B
Reason: Pro Fascist. Decision 4 Nov 43: 1 month						
FARANO Antonio	MATERA, Via Santo Assaria 62	Fascist Milizia	X	1.10	Civil Gaol	B
Reason: Fascist. Pro German. Decision 29 Oct 43: 1 month						
FERRULLI Zorinzo	ALTAMURA, Via Piazza Municipale 24	Agricultural Guard		1.10	Civil Gaol	B
Reason: Fanatical pro German Fascist. Decision 4 Nov 43: Release at Christmas						
FRANZA Francesco	ARIANO IRPINO, Via Rodolfo d'Afflitto 33	Solicitor		20.10	372 PW Camp FOGGIA	B
Reason: Ispettore Zona. Fascist propagandist. Decision 4 Nov 43: Duration						
FRANZA Rose	ARIANO IRPINO, Via Rodolfo d'Afflitto 2	Lawyer		20.10	371 PW Camp FOGGIA	B

file 412.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Arturo	Ziccardi 44	Esercito			

Reason: High Fascist Officer for many years. Decision 4 Nov 43: Duration.

DI NATALE. Giuseppe	MATERA, Via Gattini	Centurione Milizia Forestale	1.10	Civil Gaol	B

Reason: Fascist propagandist. Decision 4 Nov 43: Reconsider after 3 months

FARINA Nicolo	CANOSA, Via Domenico Civile 9	Guardia Municipale	5.10	Civil Gaol	B

Reason: Pro Fascist. Decision 4 Nov 43: 1 month

FARANO Antonio	MATERA, Via Santa Assaria 62	Fascist Milizia	1.10	Civil Gaol	B

Reason: Fascist. Pro German. Decision 29 Oct 43: 1 month

FERRULLI Zorinzo	ALTAMURA, Via Municipale 24	Piazza Agricultural Guard	1.10	Civil Gaol	B

Reason: Fanatical pro German Fascist. Decision 4 Nov 43: Release at Christmas

FRANZA Francesco	ARIANO IRPINO, Via Rodolfo d'Afflitto 33	Solicitor	20.10	371 PW Camp FOGGIA	B

Reason: Ispettore Zona. Fascist propagandist. Decision 4 Nov 43: Duration

FRANZA Enea	ARIANO IRPINO, Via Rodolfo d'Afflitto 2	Lawyer	20.10	371 PW Camp FOGGIA	B

Reason: Fascist propagandist. Pro German. Decision 4 Nov 43: 6 months

GALASSO Umberto	GAMBATESA, Via Vottorio Venito	Metal Worker	12.10	Civil Gaol	B

Reason: Fanatical Fascist. Anti Allied views. Decision 4 Nov 43: 6 months

5150

GENTILE Raffaele	TERMOLI, Corso del Croix 2	Schoolmaster	21.10	TERMOLI Gaol	B

Reason: Fascist propagandist. Decision 4 Nov 43: 6 months

GIAMPAOLA Giuseppe	MONTECALVONE	Plasterer	18.10	GUGLIONESI Gaol	B

Reason: Commandant of Milizia. Likely to be dangerous. Decision 4 Nov 43: Release at Christmas.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. 3.3/NND No. 785016

Name	Address	Employment	Date of Arrest	Disposal	Category
GIANTOMASA Bartolomeo	S. BARTOLOMEO Via Mercato 19	Farmer	10.10	Civil Gaol	B
Reason; Fanatical Fascist. Decision 4 Nov 43; 6 months					
GIORDANO Silvestre	CASERTA,Via Nazionale Sannitica 14	Sculptor	12.10	Civil Gaol	B
Reason; Fanatical Fascist. Pro German. Decision 4 Nov 43; 6 months					
GUERRICCHIO Antonio	MATERA, V Ricola 52	Medico (Hospital)	1.10	Civil Gaol	B
Reason; Influential Fascist. Decision 29 Oct 43; Release after caution					
JACOLUCCI Guglielmo	VENAFRO Via della Stazione	Forestry Guard X		Civil Gaol CAMPOBASSO	B
Reason; Pro German. Betrayed Br. P.W. escapers to German. Decision 4 Nov 43; Duration					
LAMAGALI Guido	CAMPOBASSO, Piazza Prefettura 36	Lawyer	20.10	Civil Gaol Campobasso	B
Reason; Fantical Fascist. Long Party membership. Pro German Decision 4 Nov 43; Duration					
LAMPASI Filipo Luigi Raffaele	MONTEROSSO Guglielmo Marconi 25	Inspector of Schools X	16.10	Vibo VALENTIA Gaol	B
Reason; Ardent Fascist. Decision 4 Nov 43; 6 months					
LAROCCA Michele	VIBO VALENTIA	Shoemaker	30.9	VIBO VALENTIA Prison	B
Reason; Squardista. Fascist racketeer. Decision 4 Nov 43; Release					
LAURIA Paolo	CATANZARO, Via Francesco Crispi 28	Coy Director	4.10	CC.RR HQ. CATANZARO	B
Reason; Ardent Fascist. Decision; Pending					
LO PERGOLO Michele	MATERA, Via L Battisti 19	Office Employee	1.10	Local Gaol	B
Reason; Long standing Fascist. Propagandist. Decision 4 No 43; 6 months					
MADDALENA Giuseppe	CAMPOBASSO Via Mazzini 92	Serving in Armed Forces X	29.10	Civil Gaol	B
Reason: Long Standing Fascist. Propagandist. Decision 4 Nov 43 6 months					
MAIAS Constantino	PORTOCANNONE Largo Constantinopoli 41	Merchant	21.10	PORTOCANNONE Gaol	B
Reason; Fascist propagandist. Pro German. Decision 29 Oct 43; Reconsider in 6 months					
MARONE	MATERA, Piazza	Agriculture			

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Filipo Luigi Raffaele	Guglielmo Marconi 25	Inspector of Schools	X	16.10	Vibo VALENTIA Gaol	B

Reason; Ardent Fascist. Decision 4 Nov 43; 6 months

LAROCCA Michele	VIBO VALENTIA	Shoemaker		30.9	VIBO VALENTIA Prison	B

Reason; Squardista. Fascist Racketeer. Decision 4 Nov 43; Release

LAURIA Paolo	CATANZARO, Via Francesco Crispi 28	Coy Director		4.10	CC.RR Sq. CATANZARO	B

Reason; Ardent Fascist. Decision; Pending

LO PERCOLO Michele	MATERA, Via I Battisti 19	Office Employee		1.10	Local Gaol	B

Reason; Long standing Fascist. Propagandist. Decision 4 No 43; 6 months

MADDALENA Giuseppe	CAMPOBASSO Via Mazzini 92	Serving in Armed Forces	X	23.10	Civil Gaol	B

Reason: Long Standing Fascist. Propagandist. Decision 4 Nov 43 6 months

MARES Constantino	PORTOCANNONE Largo Constantinopoli 41	Merchant		21.10	PORTOCANNONE Gaol	B

Reason; Fascist propagandist. Pro German. Decision 29 Oct 43; Reconsider in 6 months

MARONA Domenico	MATERA, Piazza Stazione	Agriculture Employee		1.10	Local Prison	B

Reason Fanatical Fascist. Pro German. Decision29 Oct 43; Re consider 6 months

5149

MARONE Francesco	MATERA, Via Tortorella 3	Istituto Case Populare		1.10	Local Prison	B

Reason; Fascist sympathising with Germans. Decision 29 Oct 43; Release after caution

MAROTTI Gaetano	S. BARTOLOMEO, Avv. Via Margherita 30			10.10	Civil Gaol	B

Reason Republican Fascist. Decision 4 Nov 43; Duration

MASCIULLO Monaldo	S. MARCO Via Vittorio Emanuele 49	Pharmacist		12.10	Civil Gaol VOLTURARA AP VIA	B

Reason; Republican Fascist. Decision 4 Nov 43; Duration

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785014

Name	Address	Employment	Arrest	Disposal	Category
[illegible] Villanueva	MENOTTA, Bianca Castillo	Clerk	1.10	Civil Govt	B

Reason; Two German. Decision 4 Nov 43; Release for Christmas

[illegible]	[illegible]	Teacher	21.10	Civil Govt	B

Remark; Leading local Fascist. Fascist Comm. Chap. Strong Pro German. Dec. 4 Nov 43; Detention

[illegible] Michelangelo Francesco	Via Cefalu 1	Clerk Municipio	15.10	VICO VALENTIA Prison	B

Reason; Fascist propagandist. Decision 4 Nov 43; 1 month

[illegible] Vincenzo	PORTOLANICO, Via Enrichetto Cuiga 27	Mechanic	21.10	PORTOLANICO Govt	B

Reason; Fervent Fascist. Propagandist. Pro German. Decision 4 Nov 43; 6 months

[illegible] Giuseppe	CALEOPASSO Via Zaccaria	Employee	20.10	Civil Govt	B

Reason; Squadrista. Fanatical Fascist engaging in violent reaction. Decis. 4 Nov 43; Detention

[illegible] Settimio	S. Lucia 10 PIRILLO Via Roma 3	Bricklayer	21.10	P.F.Sogg	A

Reason; actively co-operating with Germans. In possession of rifle on 3 Oct 43. Decision 4 Nov 43; To be tried by A.M. Tribunal

[illegible] Giuseppe	CAMPAGNA, Via Matteo Carlo	Colonel R. Govt. Civil	20.10	Civil Govt, Gendarmerie	B

Reason; Pro German Fascist. Decision 4 Nov 43; Detention

Released

NICOLI Luigi	TOTTOLI, Via Gabriele Pepe 43	Merchant Prop.	21.10	Tortoli Govt	B

Reason; Squadrista. M.V.S.N., suspected Pro German. Decision 4 Nov 43; Six months

[illegible] Paolo	[illegible], Via Leonardo Murio 55	Lawyer	1.10	Civil Govt	B

Reason; Fascist activities (which have now ceased). Decision 29 Oct 43; Sole no

[illegible] Alessandro	CASTELLINO, Largo S. Maria 2	Farm Labourer	21.10	CASTELLINO Govt	B

Reason; Fervent Fascist; Pro German. Decision 4 Nov 43; 6 months

[illegible] Gaetano	CASTELLINO Via Domenico 1.	Plant Installer	21.10	[illegible] Govt	B

Reason; Fervent Fascist. Pro German. Decision 4 Nov 43; 6 months

[illegible]	[illegible], Via	Clerk (Town Hall)	10.10	Civil Govt	B

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2356 21

Released

Phers

5148

Name	Address	Employment	Date of Arrest	Disposal	Category
PIONCELLI Giovanni	PORTOCANNONE, Via Via 21 April 15	Farmer	21.10	PORTOCANNONE Gaol	B
Reason; Fascist propagandist. Decision 4 Nov 43; 6 months					
PUBLISSE Rocco	CALDIERA, Via Umberto 1 264.	Doctor of Medicine	16.10	VIBO VALENTIA Prison	B
Reason; Anti British propaganda. Decision 4 Nov 43; To be released Christmas					
RINELLA Giuseppe	CAMOSA	Ex. Podesta X	5.10	Civil Gaol	B
Reason; Pro German Fascist. Decision 4 Nov 43; Duration					
RIZZO Ulderico	ROSSANO, Via Umberto 25	State Employee X Finance Ministry	20.?	Civil Gaol	B
Reason; Leading Local Fascist. Decision 4 Nov 43; one month					
ROSSI Enrico	CAMPOBASSO, Via Mazzini 36	School Teacher	20.10	Civil Gaol	B
Reason; Fascist office bearer. Anti Allied propagandist. Decision 4 Nov 43 Duration					
ROLLERI Michele	CAMPOBASSO, Via Piatroneto 9	Vice Questore Capo Commissario P.S. X	21.10	Civil Gaol	B
Reason; Collaborated with zealousy with Germans. Fascist Decision 4 Nov 43; Duration					
ROVELLA Francesco	CAMPOBASSO, Palazzo Questore Dr of del Governo	Law X	21.10	Civil Gaol CAMPOBASSO	B
Reason; Collaborated whole heartedly with Germans. Decision 4 Nov 43; Duration					
RUGGIERI Francesco	MATERA, Via D' Blasio 3	Lawyer	1.10	Local Gaol	B
Reason; Fascist but activities have now ceased. Decision 29 Oct 43; Release after caut ion					
SANESE Calvatore	CAMPOBASSO	Doctor of Medicine	20.10	Civil Gaol CAMPOBASSO	B
Reason; Federale. Supported Rebulican Fascist Party. Decision 4 Nov 43; Duration					
SANTALIQUITO Nicolo	CAMOSA	Medical Doctor	5.10	Civil Gaol	B
Reason; Fascist No known activities. Decision 4 Nov 43; Release					
SANZO Carmine	CAMPOBASSO Piazza Savoia 2	Vice Commisario P.S. Questura X	21.10	Civil Gaol	B
Reason Fascist Offioil Spanish war volunteer. Pro German. Decision 4 Nov 43; Duration					
SARCINELLI Generoso	MINERVINO MURGE Via Fratelli Bandieri 25	Mechanic	30.?	Civil Gaol	
Reason; Pro German Fascist. Decision 4 Nov 43; to be released at Christmas					

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. 3.3/NND No. 785016

Reason; Collaborated with zealousy with German. Fascist Decision 4 Nov 43; Duration

ROTELLA Francesco — CAMPOBASSO, Palazzo del Governo — Questore Dr of Law — 21.10 — Civil Gaol CAMPOBASSO — B
Reason; Collaborated whole heartedly with Germans. Decision 4 Nov 43; Duration

RUGGIERO Francesco — MATERA, Via D' Blasio 3 — Lawyer — 1.10 — Local Gaol — B
Reason; Fascist but activities have now ceased. Decision 29 Oct 43; Release after caution

SACCHESE Calvatore — CAMPOBASSO — Doctor of Medicine — 20.10 — Civil Gaol CAMPOBASSO — B
Reason; Federale. Supported Republican Fascist Party. Decision 4 Nov 43; Duration

SANTARSIERO Nicolo — CAMPOBASSO — Medical Doctor — 5.10 — Civil Gaol — B
Reason; Fascist No known activities. Decision 4 Nov 43; Release

SANZO Carmine — CAMPOBASSO, Piazza Savoia 2 — Vice Commissario P.S. Questura — 21.10 — Civil Gaol — B
Reason Fascist Official Spanish war volunteer. Pro German. Decision 4 Nov 43; Duration

SARCHIELLI Generoso — MINERVINO MURGE, Via Fratelli Bandiori 25 — Mechanic — 30.9 — Civil Gaol
Reason; Pro German Fascist. Decision 4 Nov 43; to be released at Christmas

SARCHIELLI Felice — MINERVINO Murge, VIA Corso Umberto 1. 59 — Shopkeeper — 30.9 — Civil Gaol — B
Reason; Pro German Fascist. Decision 4 Nov 43; To be released in one of the

5147

SAVOIA Umberto — CAMPOBASSO, Via Pettitti 7 — Surveyor — 21.10 — Civil Gaol CAMPOBASSO — B
Reason; Ex Vice Federale. Spanish War Volunteer. Pro German. Decision 4 Nov 43; Duration

SCAFA Luigi — CUGLIONESI, Corso Vittorio — Store Keeper — 21.10 — House Arrest — B
Reason; Friendly with Germans. Lives near operational area Decision 4 Nov 43; 6 months

SERRAVALLE Armion — — Prostitute — 22.10 — Civil Prison BARI — B
Reason; Mentally unbalanced prostitute. Decision 4 Nov 43; Release

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Name	Address	Employment	Date of Arrest	Disposal	Category
GALLO Guglielmo	CASTELBARCO Via Monforte 4	Provincial Administrative Employee	23.10	Civil Cmd CASTELBARCO	B

Reason: Retired Army Major. Republican Fascist Decision 4 Nov 43; Duration

GRECO Giovanni	CASTELLINA, Via Vittorio Veneto	Municipal Secretary	21.10	Civil Cmd	B

Reason: Fascist; hostile to Allied occupation. Decision 4 Nov 43; 6 months

GRIMALDI Giuseppe	CASTELBARCO, Via Garibaldi 169	Office State Registry	20.10	Civil Cmd CASTELBARCO	B

Reason: Schedulist pro fascism. Decision 4 Nov 43; Duration

GUERRINI Michele	Chiesta 7 CASTELBARCO	Clerk	19.10	Civil Cmd CASTELBARCO	B

Reason: Held office in P.N.F. for twenty years. Decision 4 Nov 43; duration

LAVELLO Pietro	[illegible], Via Umberto 1, 43	State Employee	1.10	Civil Cmd	B

Reason: Propagandist. Decision 27 Oct 43; Release to report to C.C. weekly

LAVELLA Domenico	VICO VALENTIA Via Corso Vitt. Emanuel 3	Driver	16.10	VICO VALENTIA Cmd	B

Reason: Anti British propagandist. Decision 4 Nov 43; Release

LAVELLI Nicola	CASTELBARCO	Insurance Agent	20.10	Civil Cmd CASTELBARCO	B

Reason: Squadrista, Major M.V.S.N. collaborated with German Decision 4 Nov 43; Duration

LIBERTA Nicola	ALESSANO, Via Cantina 29	Clerk	1.10	Civil Cmd	B

Reason: Assisted Germans during occupation. Decision 4 Nov 43; Release at Christmas

LIBERTA Andrea	MATERA, Via Cristallo 15	M.T. Driver	1.10	Local Prison	B

Reason: Personal Fascist Civilian no police record. Decision 27 Oct 43; Release

LIBERA Francesco	CASTELBARCO, Piazza Vittorio Emanuele 3	Judge and Magistrate	20.10	Civil Cmd CASTELBARCO	B

Reason: High Ranking Fascist. Pro German. Decision 4 Nov 43; Duration

VARIANO Francesco	CASTELBARCO, Via Roma 4	Postal Official	20.10	Civil Cmd	B

Reason: Pro German Fascist in key area. Decision: 4 Nov 43; Duration

ZECCHINI Giuseppe	VITALBANO, Via S. Croce 25	Municipal Employee	20.10	Civil Cmd CASTELBARCO	B

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	20.10	[illegible]	B
Ercolino	Via Corso Vit. Emanuel 3			Gaol	

Remarks: Anti British propaganda. Decision 4 Nov 43; Release

TAVELI	CASTELLANO	Insurance Agent	20.10	Civil Gaol	B
Nicola				CASTELLANO	

Remarks: Squadrista, Major M.V.S.N. collaborated with Germans Decis.4 Nov 43;Duration

TUASTA	ASCANIO, Via	Clerk	1.10	Civil Gaol	B
Nicola	Quattuor 25				

Remarks: Assisted Germans during occupation. Decision 4 Nov 43; Release at Christmas

TROILO	MANNA, Via	S.P.Driver	1.10	Local Prison	B
Andrea	Domicilio 10				

Remarks: Corporal Fascist Militia no police record. Decision 13.Oct 43; Release

TRONCA	CASTELLANO,	Judge and Magistrate		Civil Gaol	B
Francesco	Piazza Duomo Piazza Indic 3	X	20.10	CASTELLANO	

Remarks: High Ranking Fascist. Pro German. Decision 4 Nov 43; Duration

VALENTE	CASTELLANO, Via	Postal Official	20.10	Civil Gaol	B
Giuseppe	Roma 4	X			

Remarks: Pro German Fascist in Army Area. Decision 4 Nov 43; Duration

VECCHINI	FERRARESE, Via	Municipal employee	20.10	Civil Gaol	B
Giuseppe	3. Circo 20	X		CASTELLANO	

Remarks: Dangerous Squadrista in Army area. Decision 4 Nov 43; Duration

VERDUCCI	PESCARA,	Builder	21.10	PESCARA	B
Filippo	Via Largo Costantinopoli			Gaol	

Remarks: Propagandist. Decision 4 Nov 43; 6 months.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2397

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Subject: Political Prisoners.

7.

Commissioner of P.Safety,
H.Q., A.M.G.,
PALERMO.

H.Q., A.M.G.,
15 Army Group,
C. M. F.

AMG/414/ 7
17.Nov.43.

Reference conversation between Major Lothian and Major Dwyer, it is proposed to send for your information a copy of all lists of Political Prisoners detained.

Rolls of such prisoners detained are given by AMG with Armies to Regions and copies are supplied to H.Q., 15 Army Group. By submitting a copy to you it may help towards the checking of these individuals at a later date.

Arrangements are in hand to set up special places for confinement of political prisoners.

R.J.F. THORNE THORNE,
Colonel,
~~Senior~~ Chief Staff Officer.

MPL/JG.

5145

239.81

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PS for 41c

Two copy to 2Lt

NOV 1943

6

SECRET

US CIPHER MESSAGE
IN

FOLIO NO 06033
16 NOV 43

FROM: 5 ARMY AMG
TO : FILPOT FOR AMG
RPTD: IBS FOR FARGO FREEDOM FOR AMG

TOO 1656A/16
TOR 2129/16 IU
ORIG NO: 7577

HELD PRESS CONFERENCE AT 3 PM 15 NOVEMBER ATTENDED BY ABOUT 25 CORRESPONDENTS ALSO PUBLIC INFORMATIONS OFFICERS OF AFHQ AND 5 ARMY. SUBJECT, DISMISSAL OF PROMINENT FASCIST OFFICE HOLDERS. A MIMEOGRAPHED LIST BY NAME OF THOSE REMOVED WAS GIVEN OUT TOGETHER WITH QUESTIONAIRE. CONFERENCE CONDUCTED ENTIRELY SUCCESSFUL BY PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICERS. COPIES OF FORM SENT FOR MAILING TO YOU TODAY.

AMGOT 4 ACTION
INC 2

AMG 2345/16
TOR 2359A/16 IU

5144

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Extract from Security Summary for period covering 1.Oct - 15.Oct, forwarded under G.S.I(b)., 15 Army Group letter, 15AG/1404/4/G(Ro) dated 3 Nov 43.

5

2. CIVIL SECURITY.

(a) Important Individual Suspects and Arrested Persons.

(i) Arrests reported during the period under survey and effected by Allied security agencies totaled fourty four, divided as follows.

State Officials	Police Officials	3
	Other Officials	1
Party Officials	Vice-Administrative Federal Secretary	1
	Political Secretary	2
	MVSN	7
	Minor Fascists (including Squadristi etc).	11
Miscellaneous	Italian Military Personnel.	1
	German Military Personnel.	1
	Italian Civilians.	15
	German Civilians.	1
		44

(ii) At Appendix "A" is a consolidated list of all arrests reported during the period 5 Sep to 15 Oct 43.

(iii) The following are names of the more interesting personalities arrested.

General DELLETTO : former commander of Italian 19th Corps. Arrested by C.I.C. in NAPLES when in hiding in civilian clothes after having turned NAPLES over to the Germans about 11-12 Sep 43. The Allied Military Mission has been asked to advise as to his disposal.

DICMEDE-TRESA Cesare : Vice Federal Secretary, BARI.

NICKEL, Emil : Self-confessed German Agent. Will be the subject of a special report.

(iv) In addition, the following cases were referred to the Italian military authorities for disciplinary action.

5143

Contd.:../

2401

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Col. NAPOLEONI : O.C. GROTTAGLIE airfield. Failed to declare to Allies a CAPRONI aircraft, a car and a substantial ammunition dump. Assisted German withdrawal. Made anti-ally statements within hearing of his men after arrival of Allies.

Major LUCIANI : Second in Command to Col. NAPOLEONI.

(v) Admiral PIOMARENTO, Comando Marittimo, TARANTO, who issued an order to his command authorising the shooting of Allied troops in certain circumstances, and has manifested strong anti-ally tendencies, has been the subject of a report to C in C Med who has been requested to take action against him.

(vi) The case of Console CAVALLO of MVSN, senior Italian AA officer, TARANTO, is under investigation on account of this officer's evident non-cooperative attitude and strong anti-Allied feelings.

(vii) The Japanese Consul at NAPLES, an Italian serving in an honorary capacity, was placed under house arrest. This man had a record as an active Fascist. The only remaining German Consular employee in NAPLES was similarly confined. The latter held only a minor job in the consulate and has been in NAPLES for 22 years.

(viii) Several of the wealthiest and most prominent men in NAPLES have been made the subject of investigation by the Fifth Army security agencies among them RENATO CUCHERIM, Achille LAURO and Baron AVEZZANA (former Italian Ambassador to FRANCE). These three are described by Fifth Army as active Fascists and formerly in close contact with the Germans.

(ix) All enemy aliens and nationals of enemy occupied countries resident in the NAPLES Area were notified by newspapers and handbills to report to the Questura. During the period under review this order produced nearly 100 registrations, mostly German, but also a few Rumanians, Bulgarians and one Japanese. At a later date it is planned to arrange for the registration of all nationals of enemy or enemy-occupied countries who have become naturalised Italians.

2301

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Extract from Security Summary from 15 Army Group forwarded under 15AG/1404/4/G(Ib) dated 25 Oct 43.

2. CIVIL SECURITY.

(a) Important Individual Suspects.

Arrests of civilian suspects effected by FSP/CIC were on a much reduced scale compared with the number made in SICILY. For instance arrests in the Eighth Army area for the whole of September amounted to 70 only. The following are names of the more important persons arrested during that period.

CIMARELLI	Oresto	Questore of REGGIO.
MONSONI	Pietro	Prefect of Province of CATANZARO, ex Federal Secretary of BOLOGNA.
MAGISTRI	Francesco	Colonel, Harrison Commander at CATANZARO.
BRIGANTI	Luigi di Arcangelo	Commander, 156 Legion M.V.S.N.
GIPONE	Domenico fu Francesco	Federal Inspector, P.N.F., POLEDTNA.
LEUZZI	Zelio fu Francesco	Federal Inspector, P.N.F. DELIANOVA.

24021

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

S.S.O. 4

In order to produce a regular report to H.F.H.Q. as required by Telegram page 1 this return is necessary. FILE 2U.

I am compiling, from lists held by me, another list of Italians who held official positions under Fascist Govt. and will submit after Monday.

A nil return of NIL is of no value. If an official is put in prison and detained he would also be "Dismissed" from any local or national official position.

13/11/43

Secret.

See file AMG 24.

13/XI

2403

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Subject: Dismissal of Fascist Officials.

1 3

Headquarters,
AFHQ, 5th Army.
AMG, 8th Army.

AFHQ., 15 Army Group,
C. M. F.

AMG/MH/3
13.Nov.43.

Names of officials who held positions in the Fascist Party, National and local, who have been detained for security reasons, which implies dismissal from office, will be submitted to this H.Q. by 1st of each month.

Particulars will show:-

Name.	Position held and location.	If detained and place of detention. If released, on what date.	Note giving reason for arrest.

R J R T

R.J.P. THORNE THORNE,
Colonel,
Senior Staff Officer.

MPL/JC.

Copy to: File AMG/24.

5140

5th Army Area

APPENDIX "A" to 15 Army Group Security Summary 1-15 Oct 43.

41

LIST OF ARRESTS REPORTED DURING PERIOD 5 SEP to 15 OCT 43

NAME	FATHER'S CHRISTIAN NAME	ADDRESS	EMPLOYMENT	DATE OF ARREST	DISPOSAL
ADINOLPHI Carlo	Adinolphi	Anacapri		28/9/43	Capri prison
ALVISI Alessandro	Augusto	17 Villa Castello		20/9/43	Capri prison
APRILE Angelo	fu Pasquale	5 Via Pietro Trinchero	Marshall of Police	6/10/43	San Efremo Prison Naples
AUTUORI Giuseppe	Melchiore	44 Via Porto Salerno	Ship Chandler	23/9/43	Maiori Jail
BALI Giuseppe		Via Coppola 42	Barbar	8/30/43	AMG Jail
BOSCHINI Giuseppe	di Pietro	63 Via Morghen	Marshall of Police	6/10/43	San Efremo, Naples
CALDARELLI Luigi	Pasquale	Via Gazzulli 133	Care taker of Villa	9/30/43	AMG Jail Castellamare
COSTANTINO Giordana	Matteo	Tramonti	Farmer	26/9/43	Maori Jail
COTTRAU(Baron) Mario	Alfredo	Villa Cottrau		1/10/43	Capri Prison
CUCCOLO Antonio	fu Tommaso	Via Cesini 1	Mason	30/9/43	AMG Jail Castellamare
DE ANGELIS Amedeo	Giovanni	Giungano	Doctor	26/9/43	5 Army PW Stockade
DE LORENZO Angelo		Nocera Superiore	Hawker	20/9/43	Maori Jail
DELUETTO Ettore	fu Domenico	Hotel Bella Vista, Naples	Gen. of Div-Territorial Comd of 19th Corps	11/10/43	San Efremo, Naples
DE LUCA	fu Filippo	128 Via Tomaso		4/10/43	82 A/B Div

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Giuseppe		Morgion	Police		
CALDARELLI Luigi	Pasquale	Via Gazzulli 133	Care taker of Villa	9/30/43	AMG Jail Castellamare
COSTANTINO Giordana	Matteo	Tramonti	Farmer	26/9/43	Maori Jail
COTTRAU(Baron) Mario	Alfredo	Villa Cottrau		1/10/43	Capri Prison
CUCCOLO Antonio	fu Tommaso	Via Cesini 1	Mason	30/9/43	AMG Jail Castellamare
DE ANGELIS Amadeo	Giovanni	Giungano	Doctor	26/9/43	5 Army PW Stockade
DE LORENZO Angelo		Nocera Superiore	Hawker	20/9/43	Maori Jail
DELETTO Ettore	fu Domenico	Hotel Bella Vista, Naples	Gen. of Div- Territorial Comd of 19th Corps	11/10/43	San Efremo, Naples
DE LUCA Antonio	fu Filippo	128 Via Tommaso Vitale		4/10/43	82 A/B Div
DISPOSITO Giuseppe	Catello	Traversa Cantieri Mercantile 6	Metal Worker	9/30/43	AMG Jail, Castellamare
FARELLA Domenico		Geti, Tramonti	Pharmascist	23/9/43	Maori Jail
FITTIPALDI Ugo	Arturo	Viale, Principessa Elena 15	Agricultur- ist	14/9/43	Civilian Jail, Maori
GIANNETTI Enrico	Arturo	17 Via Mose Bianchi			Capri Prison
GIORDANO Francesco	Pasquale	Cheserano	Forester	26/9/43	Maori Jail

5139

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

NAME	FATHER'S CHRISTIAN NAME	ADDRESS	EMPLOYMENT	DATE OF ARREST	DISPOSAL
HAAS Albert	Christian	Ternel, Rue Principal 43 France	Soldier, German Army 16 Pan Div	19/9/43	101st MP · 5 Army PW Stock.
LADDACH Bruno	Josef	Ringstr, 19 Vienna	Soldier German Army 26 Div	20/9/43	5 Army PW Stockade
LUCARELLI Arsenio	Felice	70 Traverse Iantieri Mercantile	Mechanic	30/9/43	AMG Jail, Castellamare
LIGUORI Giuseppe	fu Francesco	Corbara Fraz Sala	Cestaio	25/9/43	Maiori
LUPI Arrigo	Pa Francesco	Via dei Mocori 24 Trieste	School Teacher	25/9/43	Maiori
MATERI Antonio	fu Raffaela	44 Via Duoma	Commissario Straordinario X	2/10/43	82 A/B Div
MAZZA Giuseppe	Leone	68 Via Mazzini	Capt of MVSN X	3/10/43	82 A/B Div
MONGIARDINI Pasquale	Alfonso	Capri		28/9/43	Capri Prison
PAGANO Teodore	Manfredi	Albergo Pagano, Capri		28/9/43	Capri Prison
PECORA Tommaso	Michele	Via Brittania 36	Garage Proprietor	18/9/43	Carabinieri, Maiori
PESENTI Giovanni	Bartolmeo	Via Napoli 94		30/9/43	AMG Jail Castellamare
SCHMITT Georg		24 Villa Pagliana		2/10/43	Capri Prison
SERIO Manlio	Giovanni	Hotel Caruso	Lawyer, ex-Podesta of Salerno X	22/9/43	Maiori Jail
		Trapanti	Cotician	23/9/43	Maiori Jail

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 798016

LAZZA Giuseppe	Leone	68 Via Mazzini	Capt Cr · MVSN X	5/10/43	
MONGIARDINI Pasquale	Alfonso	Capri		28/9/43	Capri Prison
PAGANO Teodoro	Manfredi	Albergo Pagano, Capri		28/9/43	Capri Prison
PECORA Tommaso	Michele	Via Brittania 36	Garage Proprietor	18/9/43	Carabinieri, Maiori
PESENTI Giovanni	Bartolmeo	Via Napoli 94		30/9/43	AMG Jail Castellamare
SCHMITT Georg		24 Villa Pagliana		2/10/43	Capri Prison
SERIO Manlio	Giovanni	Hotel Caruso	Lawyer, ex-Podesta of Salerno X	22/9/43	Maiori Jail
VICEDOMINI Francesco		Tramonti	Optician	23/9/43	Maiori Jail
VITERBO Giorgio	Augusto	Via Campagnano Sorrento	Lawyer, Podesta of Sorrento X	15/9/43	Maiori Jail

5138

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

8TH ARMY AREA. 69

LIST OF ARRESTS REPORTED DURING PERIOD 5 SEP to 15 OCT 43

NAME	FATHER'S CHRISTIAN NAME	ADDRESS	EMPLOYMENT	DATE OF ARREST	DISPOSAL
ABENAVOLI Antonio	Francesco	SAN LORENZO	Doctor(Med)	21.9.43	Civil Prison Reggio Calabria
ABENAVOLI Carmelo	Stefano	SAN LORENZO	Student	21.9.43	Civil Prison Reggio Calabria
ABENAVOLI Francesco	Antonio	SAN LORENZO	Farm Owner	21.9.43	Civil Prison Reggio Calabria
ADILARDI Giancola	Pietro	NICOTERA Via Regina Margherita	Municipal Employ.	14.9.43	Rosarno P.O.W. Cage
AMICARELLA Luigi	Pasquale	ATENA LUCANA Via Roma	Capo Squadra U.P.I.	30.9.43	Civil Jail SALA CONSILINA
ARCIDIACO Concetto	Giovanni	SAN LORENZO	Business man	21.9.43	Civil Jail Reggio Calabria
ARCURI Matteo	-	CATANZARO Via Independenza	Lawyer	17.9.43	Civil Jail Catanzaro
BONNUTO Vincenzo	Francesco	SAN LORENZO	Teacher	21.9.43	Civil Jail Reggio Calabria
BRIGANTI Luigi	Arcangelo	POTENZA Albergo Roma	Army Offr (M.V.S.N.)	25.9.43	Civil Prison Potenza
BRUNK Franz	Francesco	CATANZARO V: Raffael 27	Merchant	25.9.43	Gunigo P.O.W. Cage
CALIGIURI Francesco	Domenico	-	Municipal Secretary	13.9.43	13 Corps P.O.W. Cage
CAMPANELLA Vittorio	Giovanni	TORREMAGGIORE	Economist	8.10.43	Civil Prison Torremaggiore
CAPEZZERA Gerado	Vito Antonio	TOLVE Via Duomo 19	Shoemaker	3.10.43	CC.RR. Prison Potenza
CAPORALI Pietro	-	CATANZARO V. Raffaele 24	Lawyer	16.9.43	Civil Gaol Catanzaro

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ARCURI Matteo	-	CATANZARO Via Independenza	Lawyer	17.9.43	Civil Jail Catanzaro
BORRUTO Vincenzo	Francesco	SAN LORENZO	Teacher	21.9.43	Civil Jail Reggio Calabria
BRIGANTI Luigi	Arcangelo	POTENZA Albergo Roma	Army Offr (M.V.S.M.)	25.9.43	Civil Prison Potenza
BRUNK Franz	Francesco	CATANZARO V: Raffael 27	Merchant	25.9.43	Curinga P.O.W. Cage
CALIGIURI Francesco	Domenico	-	Municipal Secretary	13.9.43	13 Corps P.O.W. Cage
CAMPANELLA Vittorio	Giovanni	TORREMAGGIORE	Economist	8.10.43	Civil Prison Torremaggiore
CAPEZZERA Gerado	Vito Antonio	TOLVE Via Duomo 19	Shoemaker	3.10.43	CC.RR. Prison Potenza
CAPORALI Pietro	-	CATANZARO V. Raffaele 34	Lawyer	16.9.43	Civil Gaol Catanzaro
CARNOVALE Francesco	-	CATANZARO V. Maddalena	Mayor	15.9.43	Civil Gaol Catanzaro
CARUSO Luigi	-	STRONGOLI Police Stat.	Maresciallo CC.RR.	18.9.43	Civil Prison Rossano
CASALE Bonaventura	Augustino	CATANZARO V. Francesco Arci 12	Doctor	15.9.43	Civil Gaol Catanzaro
CATANZARITI Giuseppe	Raffaele	TIRIOLO V. Cavour	Doctor	16.9.43	Civil Gaol Catanzaro
CELLI "	Ernesto	CATANIA Albergo Littorio	Questore	16.9.43	Civil Gaol Reggio Calabria

5107

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONTESTABILE Marciello	Domenico	TAURIANOVA	Surgeon		14.9.43	103 POW Cage
CUPIDO Pietro	Domenico	SAIA CONSILINA V. San Pietro	Magistrate	X	1.10.43	Civil Cael SAIA CONSILINA
FANELI Saverio	Francesco	POLISTENA V. Fortuna 13	Printer		14.9.43	103 POW CAGE
FONTE Giuseppe	Vincenzo	CATANZARO V. Dalmazia 2	Municipal Accountant	X	15.9.43	1 Cdn Div POW Cage
Folino Filippo	Carlo	CATANZARO Piazza Roma	Lawyer		15.9.43	Civil Cael Catanzaro
GATTO Francesco	Vincenzo	POLISTENA V. Pisterani	Policeman		14.9.43	103 POW Cage
GENOESE ZERBI DOMENICO	Paolo	TAURIANOVA	Land Owner		14.9.43	103 POW Cage
GEROCARNI Bruno	Salvatore	PALMI. V. Cilea 46	Land Owner		12.9.43	-
GEROCARNI Salvatore	Bruno	PALMI. V. Bianchi 1	MICHELE Vine Yard Proprietor		12.9.43	-
GIPONE Domenico	Francesco	POLISTENA V.Domenicani 23	Federal Inspector	X	14.9.43	103 POW Cage
IDA Antonio	Pasquale	DELIANOVA V. Roma 115	State Emp.		8.9.43	1 Cdn Div POW Cage
IEMMA Giuseppe	Raimondo	POLISTENA	Doctor		14.9.43	103 POW Cage
IRRERA Umberto	Domenico	PALMI via Cilea	Director of Technical School		12.9.43	
LAGANA Saverio	Antonio	TAURIANUOVA	Maresciallo CC.RR		14.9.43	103 POW Cage
LAVORATO	Fabiano	ROSARNO	Municipal		13.9.43	13 Corps POW

5136

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

GIFONE Domenico	Francesco	POLISTENA V.Domenicand 23	Federal Inspector	X	14.9.43	103 POW Cage
IDA Antonio	Pasquale	DELIANOVA V. Roma 115	State Emp.		8.9.43	1 Cdn Div POW Cage
IERMA Giuseppe	Raimondo	POLISTENA	Doctor		14.9.43	103 POW Cage
IMBERA Umberto	Domenico	PALMI via Cilea	Director of Technical School		12.9.43	5136
LAGANA Saverio	Antonio	TAURIANUOVA	Maresciallo CC.RR		14.9.43	103 POW Cage
LAVORATO Rocco	Fabiano	ROSARNO	Municipal Guard		13.9.43	13 Corps POW Cage
LEUZZI Zelio	Francesco	DELIANUOVA Piazza Vittorio Emanuele	Federal Inspector	X	8.9.43	1 Cdn Div POW Cage
LICASTRO Raffaele	Domenico	DELIANUOVA V.Sant'Elia	Land Owner		8.9.43	1 Cdn Div POW Cage
MAGISTRI Francesco	Giuseppe	CATANZARO Military Barracks	Army Officer		18.9.43	Crotone POW Cage
MANCUSI Giuseppe	Benedetto	CATANZARO Piazza di Tocca	Lawyer		16.9.43	Civil Gaol Catanzaro
MARINI Giuseppe	Michele	CATANZARO V Duomo 17	Lawyer		19.9.43	1 Cdn Div POW Cage
Orazio	Giuseppe	SAN LUFO	Mayor	X	29.9.43	5 Div POW Cage

241

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MARRONE Michele	Antonio	SALA CONSILINA Via Diego Gatta	School teacher	1.10.43	Civil Prison Sala Consilina
MARUCA Antonio	Giuseppe	CATANZARO Via Tonsotta	Engineer	15.9.43	Civil Gaol Catanzaro
MARZANO Annunziata	Cipriano	PELLEGRINA Regina Margherita 114	Journalist	12 Sep 43	- -
MAZZOTTA Vinzio	Lorenzo	CITTANOVA Canto 54	Teacher	14.9.43	103 POW Cage
MINERVINI Diomarte		GIOIOSA Risorgimento	Schoolmaster	17.9.43	Civil Gaol Catanzaro
MORISONI Pietro		CATANZARO Palazzo del Governo	Prefetto X	16.9.43	1 Gdn Div POW Cage
NICOTERA Nicolo Felice	Cesare	NICASTRO Palazzo NICOTERA	Podesta X	16.9.43	Vibo Valentia POW Cage
NUNNARI Rocco		VILLA SAN GIUSEPPE REGGIO 127 Via dei Monti	Fascist Official X	6.9.43	- -
NARDO Antonio	Vigo	CATANZARO Via Vittorio Veneto	Road Contractor	16.9.43	Civil Gaol Catanzaro
NAGO Giuseppe	Francesco	LUBRADI Via P. di Piemonte	Fascist Official X	13.9.43	Rosarno POW Cage
PANZERA Paolo	Demetrio	REGGIO CALABRIA Albergo Littorio	Commissar of Public X	16.9.43	Civil Prison Reggio Calabria
PERONCINI Sabino	Raffaele	SALA CONSILINA V. Diego Gatta		1.10.43	Civil Gaol Sala Consilina
POLITO Rosario	Rosario	NICOTERA MARINA	Municipal Worker	14.9.43	Rosarno POW Cage
[illegible]	[illegible]	S.PIETRO DI [illegible]	Teacher	14.9.43	- -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

		Palazzo del Governo				Cage
NICOTERA Nicolo Felice	Cesare	NICASTRO Palazzo NICOTERA	Podesta	X	16.9.43	Vibo Valentia POW Cage
MURRARI Rocco		VILLA SAN GIUSEPPE REGGIO 127 Via dei Monti	Fascist Official	X	6.9.43	- -
MARDO Antonio	Vigo	CATANZARO Via Vittorio Veneto	Road Contractor		16.9.43	Civil Gaol Catanzaro
NASO Giuseppe	Francesco	LIBRADI Via P. di Piemonte	Fascist Official	X	13.9.43	Rosarno POW Cage
PANZERA Paolo	Demetrio	REGGIO CALABRIA Albergo Littorio	Commissar of Police	X	16.9.43	Civil Prison Reggio Calabria
PERONGINI Sabino	Raffaele	SALA CONSILINA V. Diego Gatta			1.10.43	Civil Gaol Sala Consilina
POLITO Rosario	Rosario	NICOTERA MARINA	Municipal Worker		14.9.43	Rosarno POW Cage
PUGLIESE Domenico	Carlo	S.PIETRO DI CARIDA	Teacher		11.9.43	- -
RECHICHI Luigi	Federico	SAN LORENZO	Postal Official		21.9.43	Civil Prison Reggio Calabria
ROSSI Domenico	Domenico	MELIANUOVA Via Roma 123	Fascist Official	X	9.9.43	1 Cdn Div POW Cage
SACCA Vincenzo	Bruno	SAN LORENZO	Agricultural Director		21.9.43	Civil Prison Reggio Calabria
SALVIATI Rotundo	Vito	CROTONE Nuove Reggio Reale 5	Accountant		17.9.43	5135 Civil Gaol Catanzaro
SAPIA Orlando	Nicola	CATANZARO	Lawyer		17.9.43	- -
SERVINO Andrea	Vincenzo	CINQUARI Via Manzoni 5	Lawyer		18.9.43	Civil Gaol Catanzaro
SCATTONE Luigi	Pasquale	CAMPO DI CALABRIA	Municipal Guard		7.9.43	- -
SCATTONE Luigi	Pasquale	MUSALO - SANTA LUCIA	Municipal Guard		7.9.43	5 Div POW Cage

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SIMONE Francesco	Paolo	TOLVE	Farm Labourer	3.10.43	CC.NN. Gaol Potenza
SPINOSO Onofrio	Pasquale	NICOTERA MARINA	Municipal Labourer	13.9.43	Rosarno POW Cage
SURANNA Antonio	Carlo	CATANZARO Ponte Grande	Landowner	16.9.43	1 Cdn Div POW Cage
VENSACI Francesco	Gooswai	S.EUFEMIA Via MARAVIGLIA 26	Mayor	11.9.43	13 Corps POW Cage
VESCI Alfonso	Fortunato	SALA Consilina	MVSN Offr	1.10.43	Civil Prison SALA CONSILINA
VIGLIAROLO Giuseppe	Francesco	CITTANOVA V. Grimaldi 66	PNF Official	14.9.43	103 POW Cage
VILLANI Rosario	Nicola	BARBARA, Piazza Milano	Postal Official	5.9.43	5 Div POW Cage

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2415

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5134

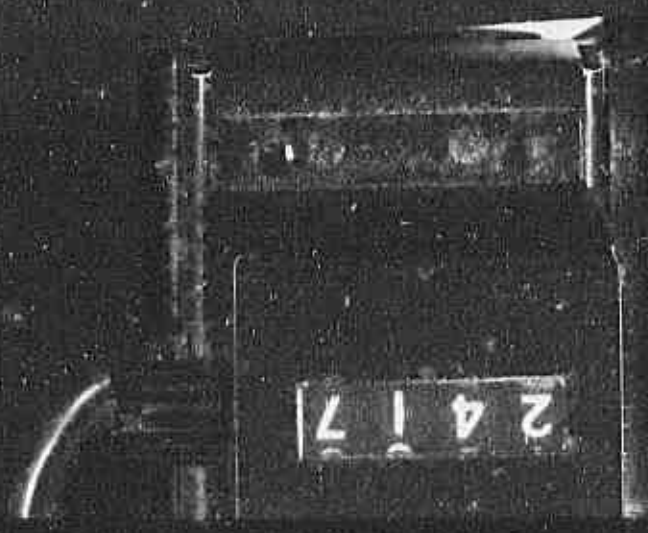
Memo of Oral Sent to Cabo

AMG 1411

SECURITY
ROLLS of PERSONS
IN CUSTODY ~~OF ARRESTS~~
~~OF~~ on Security Grounds

2416

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016


2417